

ROCKLAND TOWN REPORT



1938

SIXTY · FIFTH
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Rockland



FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1938

A. I. RANDALL, INC.
PRINTERS
ROCKLAND, MASS.

Officers of the Town of Rockland 1938

Town Clerk (elected annually)

RALPH L. BELCHER

Town Treasurer (elected annually)

CHARLES J. HIGGINS

Tax Collector (elected annually)

JAMES A. DONOVAN

Moderator (elected annually)

MAGORISK L. WALLS

Selectmen, Board of Public Welfare and Fence Viewers
(elected annually)

HARRY S. TORREY

JOHN J. BOWLER

NORMAN S. WHITING

Bureau of Old Age Assistance
(appointed by Board of Public Welfare)

HARRY S. TORREY

JOHN J. BOWLER

NORMAN S. WHITING

Supervisor of Old Age Assistance
(appointed by Board of Public Welfare)

MARY L. O'BRIEN

Assessors

(one elected annually for three years)

JOSEPH B. ESTES	Term expires 1941
NORMAN J. BEALS	Term expires 1940
DENNIS L. O'CONNOR	Term expires 1939

School Committee

(for term of three years)

DANA S. COLLINS	Term expires 1941
M. AGNES KELLEHER	Term expires 1941
WILLIAM A. LOUD	Term expires 1940
BENJAMIN LELYVELD	Term expires 1940
HELEN M. HAYDEN	Term expires 1939

Park Commissioners

(one elected annually for three years)

DANIEL H. BURKE	Term expires 1941
CHARLES T. WALLS	Term expires 1940
PATRICK H. MAHONEY	Term expires 1939

Water Commissioners

(one elected annually for three years)

SAMUEL W. BAKER	Term expires 1941
EVERETT S. DAMON	Term expires 1940
RALPH FUCILLO	Term expires 1939

Board of Health

(one elected annually for three years)

JOSEPH FRAME, M. D.	Term expires 1941
JOSEPH H. DUNN, M. D.	Term expires 1940
EDWARD M. CULLINAN	Term expires 1939

Sewerage Commissioners

(one elected annually for three years)

GILES W. HOWLAND	Term expires 1941
CHARLES M. HINES	Term expires 1940
FREDERIC HALL	Term expires 1939

Trustees of the Memorial Library
(two elected annually for three years)

EMILY CRAWFORD	Term expires 1941
ANNIE McILVENE	Term expires 1941
EMMA W. GLEASON	Term expires 1940
FRANCIS J. GEOGAN	Term expires 1940
BURTON L. CUSHING	Term expires 1939
JOHN B. FITZGERALD	Term expires 1939

Auditors
(elected annually)

HAROLD C. SMITH GEORGE A. GALLAGHER
LEO E. DOWNEY

Tree Warden
(elected annually)

ALFRED T. METIVIER

Highway Surveyor
(elected annually)

RODERICK MacKENZIE

Constables
(elected annually)

*CORNELIUS J. McHUGH	JOHN H. MURPHY
ADOLPH L. W. JOHNSON	ROBERT J. DRAKE
GEORGE J. POPP	

* Deceased, Sept. 27, 1938.

APPOINTMENTS
(by Selectmen)

Chief of Police

GEORGE J. POPP

Police Officers

*CORNELIUS J. McHUGH
ADOLPH L. W. JOHNSON

JOHN H. MURPHY
ROBERT J. DRAKE

* Deceased, Samuel J. Cannaway appointed to fill vacancy.

Special Police Officers

EDWARD J. CULLINAN
MAURICE MULLEN
JOHN J. DWYER JR.
CHARLES M. HINES
FORREST L. PARTCH
JAMES McKEEVER
JOHN DOYLE
MICHAEL O'BRIEN
THOMAS MAHON
LEE RHODENIZER
LEO E. DOWNEY
WILLIAM H. ROBERTS
HAROLD ANDERSON
FRANCIS W. PATTERSON

EARL WYATT
ELMER DUNN
CHARLES METIVIER
SAMUEL J. CANNAWAY
THOMAS MAHONEY
CHARLES BOUDREAU
JOHN F. HANNON
THOMAS FITZGERALD
FREDERICK J. PERRY
GEORGE MANLEY
THOMAS McDONALD
CLIFFORD ROSE
DANIEL C. HINES
BERNARD V. DELOREY

Keeper of the Lock-up

GEORGE J. POPP

Election Officers

Precinct One

Precinct Two

Wardens

WILLIAM J. FLYNN

JOHN A. WINSLOW

Deputy Wardens

ROBERT PARKER

HAROLD C. POOLE

Clerks

IRVIN E. EMERY

FRED RYAN

Deputy Clerks

CARL FASS

J. LOCKE LANNIN

Inspectors

JOHN J. PAULIN

ELLIS BLAKE

MATTHEW O'GRADY

CHARLES F. SHIELDS

Deputy Inspectors

ROBERT D. ESTES

FRANCIS L. GAMMON

TIMOTHY WHITE

E. BURTON RAMSDELL

URSULA M. FRENCH

OLIVE C. WHEELER

HELENA W. HUNT

MARY E. LYNCH

Registrars of Voters

(one appointed annually for three years)

THOMAS MORRISSEY

Term expires 1941

*ANNIE G. GARRITY

Term expires 1940

ESTHER H. RAWSON

Term expires 1939

* Appointed July 12, 1938, to fill vacancy, John D. Carney resigned July 5, 1938.

Sealer of Weights and Measures

HAROLD J. INKLEY

Measurer of Wood and Bark

GILES W. HOWLAND

Weighers of Hay and Coal — Also Public Weighers

RALPH KEENE

EDITH PETRELL

ELIZABETH DONOVAN

ARTHUR PETRELL

PERCY JACOBS

DOMINICK PETRELL

Agent for Burial of Indigent Soldiers and
Care of Soldiers' Graves

LOUIS B. GILBRIDE

Inspector of Animals and Stables

WILLIAM T. CONDON

Town Physicians for Poor and Soldiers' Relief

FREDERICK H. COREY, M. D.

JOSEPH H. DUNN, M. D.

Superintendent Gypsy Moth

ALFRED T. METIVIER

Forest Fire Warden

CLYSON P. INKLEY

APPOINTMENTS

(by School Committee)

Superintendent of Schools

R. STEWART ESTEN

APPOINTMENTS

(by Water Commissioners)

Superintendent of Water Works

JAMES B. STUDLEY

APPOINTMENTS

(by Board of Health)

Inspectors of Plumbing

FREDERIC HALL

J. STUART McCALLUM

Milk Inspectors

BOARD OF HEALTH

APPOINTMENTS
(by Moderator)

Finance Committee

RUSSELL OSGOOD	Term expires 1941
FREDERICK NUGENT	Term expires 1941
RALPH TEDESCHI	Term expires 1941
PATRICK RYAN	Term expires 1941
WILLIAM G. W. HOLLOWAY	Term expires 1941
WILLIAM KANE	Term expires 1940
WESLEY PIERCE	Term expires 1940
EDWARD RYAN	Term expires 1940
MARY CLANCEY	Term expires 1940
JAMES APPLEFORD	Term expires 1940
MARION MANSFIELD DONOVAN	Term expires 1939
FLORENCE DUDLEY	Term expires 1939
JAMES P. KANE	Term expires 1939
BERNARD MONAHAN	Term expires 1939
ARTHUR W. WYMAN	Term expires 1939

Chief of Fire Department

CLYSON P. INKLEY	Tenure of Office
------------------	------------------

Report of the Town Clerk

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND FOR THE YEAR 1938

January 21. Orendo Cistaro of Rockland and Irene Fasci of Weymouth.

February 5. Gilbert Chester Strickland and Pearl Marguerite Fisher both of Rockland.

February 12. Charles Dunn and Thelma Ewell both of Rockland.

February 19. Fred Webster of Rockland and Elizabeth A. Gilligan (Donoghue) of Whitman.

February 22. Richard Carney Hayes of Whitman and Anna Elizabeth Reagan of Rockland.

February 22. Fred C. Kelsea and Genevieve B. Bloomer (Thompson) both of Rockland.

February 27. Nick Christos Zigouras of Brockton and Kleoniki Pantos Demetriadis of Rockland.

February 28. George Maurice Roberts of Rockland and Helen Ann Nichols of So. Braintree.

March 6. John Edward Martell and Christine Dorothy MacPherson both of Quincy.

March 10. Irving George Pennini and Elfrida Maxine Von Beidel both of Rockland.

March 10. Kenneth S. Berryman and Virginia F. Damon, both of Rockland.

March 12. Henry Wallace Brilliant of Rockland and Barbara Elisabeth Glastetter of Sharon.

March 12. Delmo Bianchi of Providence, Rhode Island and Bessie Baker of Brockton.

March 14. Charles Clement Carr of Braintree and Mabel Christina McNutt of Rockland.

March 18. Ralph Dennen Berry of Hanover and Meredith Chase of Rockland.

March 26. Irving Willard Gould and Eleanor Shores, both of Rockland.

March 28. Francis Arthur Burbine of Whitman and Mildred Elaine Tibbets of Rockland.

March 31. Edward William Fasci of So. Weymouth and Mildred Leland of Boston.

April 6. George Walter Fisher and Barbara Eliza Smith, both of Rockland.

April 14. E. Guy Carville and Lois M. Clevercey, both of Rockland.

April 17. James Albert Bates of Fall River and Edith Elizabeth Caldwell of Rockland.

April 19. John Thomas Crawford and Francis Elizabeth Costello, both of Rockland.

May 1. George Hale Johnson of Whitman and Ruth Ellen Prior of Rockland.

May 6. Harold Eugene LaBelle of Brockton and Ruth Nelson Wade of Rockland.

May 7. Frederick Leo Condon of Abington and Marie Lillian McHugh of Rockland.

May 14. Harold Alfred Durkee of Stoughton and Tilda Amunda Lincoln of Rockland.

May 17. Harper Allen Estabrook of Rockland and Mary Rita Gilmore of Brockton.

May 28. James Douglas Garfield Bowles and Irene Bates Crehan, both of Rockland.

June 4. Gerald Samuel Shepherd of Hanover and Edith Belle Magoun of Rockland.

June 4. Albert Thomas Ryan of Rockland and Grace Ellen Foley of Randolph.

June 5. Kenneth Edward Urquhart of Quincy and Veronica Rita O'Brien of Rockland.

June 12. Bronislaw J. Lukaszewicz of Rockland and Mary Michalowski of W. Hanover.

June 12. Guido Mariani of Rockland and Angie Felacio of So. Braintree.

June 15. Leland Collyer Taylor of Rockland and Frances Belle Meserve of Abington.

June 17. Harold Montgomery McKenna of Rockland and Mildred Taylor of Rockland.

June 17. George Aretino and Mary Elizabeth Umbrianna both of Rockland.

June 24. Ernest Melvin Libby and Phyllis Barbara Tisdale both of Rockland.

June 25. James E. Brigham and Gladys E. Childs (Webster) both of Rockland.

July 2. William Vernon Smith of E. Bridgewater and Geraldine Jennie Damon of Rockland.

July 4. Charles Tedeschi of Rockland and Lillian Rosenquist of Atlantic.

July 17. David Tucker and Theresa Fucillo, both of Rockland.

July 20. Spencer Percival Joseph of Norwell and Ellen Lincoln Merritt of Scituate.

July 25. Wendell F. Wolfe, Jr., of So. Weymouth and Cordellia M. Cushing of Rockland.

July 26. Stephen Follet and Edrie Sweatt, both of Rockland.

July 29. Henry Francis Anderson and Minnie Florence Shaw, both of Rockland.

July 31. Michael P. Shalgian and Viola B. Osborne, both of Rockland.

August 6. Harry Arthur Davenport and Hazel Mae Fisher, both of Rockland.

August 7. William Hutcheon Lamb of Rockland and Velma Sterling Henderson of Ocean Bluffs.

August 12. Ralph Pringle Hill of Abington and Helena Louise Morrison of Rockland.

August 17. Campbell Carroll Preble and Mary L. Lowell (McLean) both of Randolph.

August 25. Herbert James Jr., of Brockton and Helen Frances Burton of Rockland.

August 28. Joseph Sabina of Brockton and Stanislaw Milewski of Rockland.

August 28. George A. Riley and Mary L. Lamar, both of Rockland.

August 28. Charles Sullivan McDonald of Weymouth and Claire Gertrude O'Brien of Rockland.

September 2. Cedric Ashton Freeman of Abington and Maryna Olive Bennett of Rockland.

September 2. James Francis McParlin of Brockton and Lucille Irma Whiting of Rockland.

September 3. Edward Hart and Rose Frances Lawless, both of Rockland.

September 3. Thomas Henry Ryan of Weymouth and Blanche Arlene Webster of Rockland.

September 4. Irvin Russell Little and Lillian Frances Tilden, both of Rockland.

September 5. George Ernest Lambert of Somerville and Mary Ardelle Fernald of Rockland.

September 11. Warren Howard Dunn and Katherine Ferron, both of Rockland.

September 12. Saaïd Eed of Brockton and Dorothy Molander of Rockland.

September 16. John T. Ransom and Helen D. Backus, both of Boston.

September 17. Henry G. Reed of Rockland and Gladys V. Nelson of Roxbury.

September 18. William Henry Pratt, Jr. of Rockland and Kathleen Stimpson of Abington.

September 18. Walter A. Murray of Rockland and Bronislawa Lemiecsz of Hanover.

September 24. Richard Arden Batchelder of Providence, R. I., and Harriet Davies Walker of New York City.

September 24. James B. McCue of Pembroke and Doris E. Ford of Rockland.

September 25. Ernest Napoleon LaCombe and Mary Louise Haggerty, both of Rockland.

September 27. John Francis McKeon of Watertown and Irene Frances Shea of Rockland.

September 28. Philip Lawrence Brown of Rockland and Mary Marguerite Benton of Brockton.

October 2. James Edward Mezzetti of Quincy and Grace Louise Eaniri of Rockland.

October 15. Arthur Aitken and Barbara Louise Damon, both of Rockland.

October 23. Leo Francis Mahoney and Gladys Norman, both of Rockland.

October 27. Lee Franklyn Cary of Rockland and Eleanor Louise Holbrook of Quincy.

October 29. John Vernon Smith of Rockland and Mary Florence Priebis of Norwood.

October 29. Harry C. Barbour of Rockland and Eleanora M. Rose (Matthews) of Roxbury.

November 6. Marcus H. Lowell of Rockland and Margaret C. MacRoberts of Whitman.

November 19. Alfred T. Molander and Annie M. Olson, both of Rockland.

November 23. Leon Kendall Rhodes of Rockland and Doris E. LaPointe of Hanson.

December 11. Robert Arthur Jacob of Abington and Virginia Elvira Batson of Rockland.

December 11. Frank J. Chiminello of Quincy and Rose M. Ingeno of Rockland.

December 27. William O'Shaughnessy of Conn., and Constance Tobey of Rockland.

December 28. John T. Higgins of Rockland and Doris Montgomery of Jericho, Vermont.

December 31. Donald Loring Charlton of Newton and Dorothy Esther Poole of Rockland.

December 31. Kenneth Earle Kendall of Rockland and Phyllis Edna Henshaw of Whitman.

December 31. Norman Everett Little and Virginia Winona Molander, both of Rockland.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND FOR THE YEAR 1938

TOWN OF ROCKLAND

17

Date of Birth	Name	Name of Parents with Maiden Name of Mother	Birthplace of Parents
Jan 1	Donald Allen Briggs	James H. and Barbara Lewis	Prov, R. I.
Jan 6	Josephine Mary Umbrianna	Vincent and Josephine Tedeschi	Boston Italy
Jan 12	Francis Coolidge Menchin	Charles and E. Esther Glover	N. Weymouth E. Weymouth
Jan 12	Joan Ann Nightingale	Clifton E. and Julia M. Ferron	Marshfield Rockland
Jan 16	Priscilla Estelle Garland	Raymond L. and Ethel A. Morse	Boston Brookline
Jan 17	Robert Bruce Lovett	Robert V. and Margaret Bruce	Rockland Braintree
Jan 18	James Stuart McCallum, Jr.	James S. and Ethel E. Lewis	Whitman Rockland
Jan 19	Charles Dwelley Merritt, Jr.	Charles D. and Jennie B. Curtis	Hanover Rockland
Jan 24	William Alfred Morrill	Frank G. and Ardis C. Hayes	Quincy Boston
Jan 26	Nancy Leona Loud	Donald S. and Edna F. Norcross	Augusta, Me. Pembroke
Jan 26	William David Grant	Alphonse and Emily T. Mariani	Brookton Boston
Jan 30	Robert Anthony Mastro	Pasquale and Alice A. Mucci	Italy
Feb 1	Priscilla May Price	Walter H. and Hilda C. Smith	Duxbury Pawtucket, R. I.
Feb 2	Abigail Ann Lee	David V. and Marion V. Kennedy.	Rockland Canton
Feb 6	Richard Allen Balboni	John G. and Irene E. Eaniri	Bourne Rockland
Feb 10	Francis Baker Washburn, Jr.	Francis B. and Pansy Mary Finney	Brookton Manchester, N.H.
Feb 19	Jane Howard Goodwin	Malcolm C. and Barbara W. Pratt	Athens, Me. Marshfield
Feb 21	George Simon Morehouse	Alfred B. and Etta L. Univin	Athens, Vt. Grafton, Vt.
Feb 22	Richard Lawrence Geloran	Vincent A. and Esther D. Robbins	Rockland Plymouth
Feb 23	(Died un-named) Yourell	James F. and Myrtle G. Courtnell	Rockland S. Boston
Mar 8	Mark Joseph Gilmartin	Peter E. and Hilda H. Chase	Boston Rockland
Mar 8	Robert Andrew Bedard	Wilfred L. and Celia M. Saillant	Fall River Warren, R. I.
Mar 10	Nancy Winona Wyatt	Robert C. and Esther W. Hefler	Avon Brockton
Mar 13	John Leo Mahoney	John F. and Florence M. Bowen	Brighton Rockland
Mar 13	Beverly Lynn Stevens	Murray A. and Ruth F. Hammond	E. Burke, Vt. Everett

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND FOR THE YEAR 1938

Date of Birth	Name	Name of Parents with Maiden Name of Mother	Birthplace of Parents
Mar 14	Davis Mark Osborne	Wesley H. and Esther A. Gooch	Norwell
Mar 17	Wayne Marshall Reed	Edward W. and Elizabeth A. Calnan	Brockton
Mar 21	John Freeman Ransom	Roger T. and Florence I. Wheeler	N. Abington
Mar 29	Carson Stuart Bryson	John W. and Mabel A. Inglis	Nova Scotia
Apr 1	Sylvia Arlene Stetson	Harry S. and Lottie W. Torrey	Hanson
Apr 8	Leo Joseph Henry Bourque	J. Henry and Alice Desfosses	Lynn
Apr 9	James Thomas Smith	Lloyd V. and Evelyn J. Morrissey	Duxbury
Apr 12	Hiram Coleman Grant, Jr.	Hiram C. and Dorothy M. Woodward	Portland, Me.
Apr 16	Janice Louise Martin	Fred R. and Jewelle E. Appling	Fall River
Apr 16	Diane Livingston Statham	Robert C. and Dorothy R. Kennison	Pine Bluff, Ark.
Apr 17	Meredith Anne Weatherbee	Charles N. and Dorothy E. Ellershaw	Boston
Apr 17	Richard Arthur DeYoung	Thomas A. and Adeline Pinto	Norwell
Apr 29	Geraldine Louise Shennett	Jerrold B. and Edith L. Pike	Rockland
May 8	Claire Louise Felix	Edmund E. and Mary C. Tower	Lisbon, Portugal
May 15	Kenneth Lewis Steinberg	James and Jean R. Goldsmith	Brockton
May 17	Asunta Lucia Tanzi	Sossio and Marie Stratalozzi	Mansfield
May 21	Marian May Schofield	Ralph E. and Florence A. Mann	N. Brookfield
May 23	Donald Richard Luisi	Dominick and Rose Sena	Hanover
May 25	James Clifford Mullins	William A. and Marjorie L. Bonney	Boston
Jun 3	Gail Wilcox	Arthur P. and Meredith Perry	Italy
Jun 3	Beverly Ann Poliks	Chester J. and Helen B. Domkowski	Italy
Jun 3	Alfred Henry Smith	Alfred and Grace Damon	Abington
Jun 8	Stillborn		Italy
Jun 9	John Andrew Rose		P. E. I.
Jun 11	Louise Anne McDonnell		Saranac Lake N.Y.
			Rockland
			Fitchburg
			Ashby
			Gloucester
			Rockland

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND FOR THE YEAR 1938

TOWN OF ROCKLAND

19

Date of Birth	Name	Name of Parents with Maiden Name of Mother	Birthplace of Parents
Jun 16	Jean Patricia Damon	Frederick and Evelyn Henderson	N. Abington
Jun 17	Albert Leo Greenwood	Eli O. and Ruth M. Friary	Norwell
Jun 18	Robert Harmon Hicks	Harman B. and Helen T. Nowell	Rockland
Jun 20	Andrea Mastrodomenico	Michele A. and Angelina Cerc e	Canada W. Bridgewater
Jun 20	Mary Barbara Hemmings	Sydney R. and Rose A. Heffernan	Italy
Jul 2	Pauline Claudia Fisher	Ralph S. and Inez M. Warren	England
Jul 4	Richard John Brown	William and Alice Binney	St. Louis, Mo.
Jul 11	Jacqueline Ann MacDonald	John W. and Marguerite E. Coit	Duxbury
Jul 13	Carol Ann Pike	Edward L. and Viola Duhamel	Rockland
Jul 16	Joyce Lorraine Harris	William F. and Beatrice M. Trongeau	Abington
Jul 17	Shirley Claire Owen	George and Irene Gagne	Hanson
Jul 25	Margaret Ada Nichols	Scott W. and Jessie R. Wolfe	Abington
Jul 26	Nancy Louisa Didham	Ralph C. and Hazle Calkin	Lawrence
Jul 29	Patricia Anne DelPrete	Albert F. and Christine M. Carpenter	Concord, N.H.
Aug 7	Beatrice Ann Wyatt	Earl W. and Blanche Whitman	Maine
Aug 8	William John Hayden	Robert E. and Hermina M. Morehouse	Boston
Aug 9	Elizabeth Marie Cudworth	Charles N. and Velma L. Tower	Boston
Aug 15	Gail Mary McFarland	James P. and Margaret M. Thomas	E. Braintree
Aug 15	Gerald Dennis McVein	Ralph and Vera G. Ledwell	Abington
Aug 23	Frank Harlow Taylor	Leland C. and Frances B. Meserve	Rockland
Aug 26	William Edward Reardon	Michael E. and Margaret C. Fisher	Somerville
Aug 29	Carol Parker Clifford	Kenneth E. and Frances L. Bullard	Hyde Park
Sep 8	Elaine Gail Fiaschetti	James A. and Victoria M. Bellan	Italy
Sep 10	Agnes Maureen Flynn	William H. and Verna C. Lovette	New York
Sep 14	Steven Herbert Paulding	Ralph S. and Evelyn M. Coombs	Hampshire Ohio
			Hanover Rockland

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND FOR THE YEAR 1938

Date of Birth	Name	Name of Parents with Maiden Name of Mother	Birthplace of Parents
Sep 18	Stillborn		
Sep 20	Kenneth Allen Souza	Joseph E. and Helen L. Barnes	Rhode Island
Sep 21	James Leo Trainor	Paul J. and Mary L. Lyons	Rockland
Sep 21	Edward Joseph Dunn	John A. and Mary G. Wheeler	Rockland
Sep 22	Joyce Ann Estabrook	Harper A. and Mary R. Gilmore	N. Brookfield
Sep 25	James Patrick Brady	Edward S. and Rose M. Hernan	New Brunswick
Sep 29	Dorothy Ellen Williams	Robert W. and Ellen C. Peterson	Brockton
Oct 1	Patricia Ann Kelly	Martin E. and Margaret M. Roche	Dorchester
Oct 10	Gloria Ann Pennini	Irving G. and Elfrida M. VonBeidel	Dorchester
Oct 10	Joan Marie Paulding	Clifford A. Jr. and Aurelie Joubert	Newton
Oct 10	Malcolm Douglas MacLeod	Robert M. and Mary Louise Holbrook	Abington
Oct 20	William Frederic Sharp, Jr.	William F. and Beulah E. Whiting	Rockland
Oct 21	John Edward Allen	Daniel and Amy L. Litchfield	Holbrook
Oct 25	Joan Marie Costello	Earle F. and Myrtle F. Atwood	New Brunswick
Oct 29	Joseph Bartholomew Conant	Gordon F. and Mary E. Fitzgerald	Rockport
Oct 31	Ernest George Ellery	Ralph E. and Mildred E. Ames	Rockland
Nov 17	Albert Clifton Molander	Walter C. and Grace Helen Earle	N. Easton
Nov 28	Patricia Dorothy Smith	Lawrence L. and Clara E. Fritz	N. Adams
Dec 4	Eleanor Jean Harris	Russell W. and Jean G. Grogan	Quincy
Dec 8	Vincent Antonio Stella	Alphonso and Armen E. Derochea	Italy
Dec 9	Harold Eugene LaBelle	Harold E. and Ruth N. Wade	Rhode Island
Dec 10	David Peter Patry	Louis P. and Irene A. Masi	Brockton
Dec 11	Herbert Russell Cookson	John B. and Martha G. Simmons	Kingston
Dec 23	Robert Irwin Treen	Karl F. and Elsie G. Irwin	Maine
Dec 31	Frances Ann Rubino	Antee C. and Margaret E. Skehan	New Brunswick
			Rockland
			E. Boston

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND FOR THE YEAR 1938

Date	Name	Age			Cause of Death	Birthplace
		Y	M	D		
Jan 3	Amanda Ella Gibbs	87	4	18	Heart disease	Falmouth, Me.
Jan 9	Edward F. Hammond	70	1	3	Cerebral hemorrhage	Ludlow, Vt.
Jan 9	Annie Mackins	70	11	4	Coronary sclerosis	Rockland
Jan 12	Lizzie Frances Thayer	70	11	21	Paralysis Agitatus	Norwell
Jan 16	William F. Muller	38	11	29	Chr. Myocarditis	Malden
Jan 16	Joseph Stedman	59	2	29	Heart disease	Minnesota
Jan 18	Joseph E. Condon	65	5	13	Cerebral hemorrhage	Rockland
Jan 21	Hiram Winfield Babcock	77	9	2	Heart disease	Jamestown, N. Y.
Jan 28	David James Walsh	89	10	27	Arterio sclerosis	Rockland
Feb 5	Mary Sacks	68	—	—	Carcinoma of stomach	Russia
Feb 5	Walter Oldham	66	11	3	Lobar pneumonia	England
Feb 11	Ellen Elizabeth Roach	67	—	2	Lymphoblastoma Parotid	S. Boston
Feb 13	Charles Toomey	—	—	3	Broncho pneumonia	Boston
Feb 16	George Washington Varney	80	3	18	Arterio sclerosis	Lebanon, Me.
Feb 21	Broni F. Machinski Jr.	—	—	17	Congenital Heart disease	Brockton
Feb 23	Florence Adel Norris	83	5	3	Heart disease	Warsaw, N. Y.
Feb 23	Marietta Blake	71	2	4	Cerebral hemorrhage	Abington
Mar 3	(Baby) Yourell	—	—	—	Hemorrhagic Disease	Brockton
Mar 4	Harvey Torrey	79	4	2	Arterio sclerosis	Rockland
Mar 7	William H. Feeno	79	—	—	Broncho pneumonia	Rockland
Mar 19	Eugene A. McKenna	39	5	16	Coronary sclerosis	N. Easton
Mar 20	Lester Goodrich	65	4	22	Broncho pneumonia	Rockland
Apr 1	Isaac Polak	76	—	—	Broncho pneumonia	London, England
Apr 1	Elizabeth Hamilton	91	5	25	Broncho pneumonia	Nova Scotia

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND FOR THE YEAR 1938

Date	Name	Age			Cause of Death	Birthplace
		Y	M	D		
Apr 3	John Monahan	72	2	0	Arterio sclerosis	Norwell
Apr 4	Clarence E. Bell	57	7	7	Coronary sclerosis	Swanton, Vt.
Apr 4	Emily Adams Ewell	79	8	21	Arterio sclerosis	Marshfield
Apr 6	Annie L. McCarthy	54	2	5	Cerebral hemorrhage	Rockland
Apr 6	George C. Clary Jr.	51	11	—	Coronary sclerosis	Hingham
Apr 16	Thomas J. Murrill	78	8	29	Coronary sclerosis	Rockland
Apr 19	Louisa C. Shaw	85	—	—	Coronary Arterio sclerosis	Hingham
Apr 20	Elmer C. Cobb	59	3	5	Cancer of pancreas	Wareham
Apr 21	Orville Martin	56	8	0	Cardio Vascular Disease	Buffalo, N. Y.
Apr 23	Eliza P. Collyer	69	11	8	Arterio sclerosis	Hingham
May 3	Martha Moss	73	9	2	Diabetis mellitus	Boston
May 4	Annie Canavan	76	2	27	Aortic regurgitation	Nova Scotia
May 8	Adelia Benoit	63	6	5	Septicemia Decubitus	Lawrence
May 10	Ellen O'Connell	96	3	18	Arterio sclerosis	Ireland
May 11	Sadie E. Studley	67	10	8	Coronary occlusion	Rockland
May 15	Julia P. Tisdale	48	8	25	Coronary sclerosis	Haverhill
May 21	Ada A. Campbell	87	—	25	Coronary sclerosis	Portland, Me.
May 22	Francis J. Brassill	62	7	12	Coronary thrombosis	Hartford, Conn.
May 24	George M. Johnson	53	9	26	Coronary sclerosis	Denmark
May 29	Alma Weston Bryant	71	—	18	Angina Pectoris	Rockland
Jun 5	Thomas Grimley	79	—	27	Cancer of esophagus	England
Jun 8	Stillborn					
Jun 15	Michael J. Considine	51	—	—	Lobar pneumonia	Rockland
Jun 15	Charles Ackert	50	—	—	Coronary sclerosis	Peru, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND FOR THE YEAR 1938

Date	Name	Age			Cause of Death	Birthplace
		Y	M	D		
Jun 17	Adah S. Phillips	80	4	13	Carcinoma Uterus	Keene, N. H.
Jun 20	James W. Green	70	3	11	Chr. Nephritis	Rockland
Jun 23	Henry W. Mansfield	85	1	11	Cerebral thrombosis	Abington
Jun 26	Edward W. McCarthy	73	2	18	Myocarditis	Abington
Jun 29	Gerald P. FitzGerald	81	3	14	Coronary sclerosis	Rockland
Jun 30	Sarah Ann Blakeman	92	3	13	Chr. Myocarditis	Ireland
Jul 2	Lucy Ellen Ford	81	1	13	Coronary thrombosis	Norwell
Jul 8	John M. Lynch	80	—	18	Arterio sclerosis	Abington
Jul 10	Mary E. Cronin	66	2	—	Multiple Polyposis Stomach	Rockland
Jul 12	Dorothy Porter Shurtleff	44	11	29	Carcinoma breast	Rockland
Jul 13	Margaret D. Healey	73	2	—	Broncho pneumonia	Plymouth
Jul 16	Peter L. Guyotte	78	6	16	Carcinoma rectum	Worcester
Jul 18	James Condon	75	—	—	Chr. Myocarditis	Ireland
Jul 18	Margaret E. Murphy	68	5	—	Chr. Nephritis	Nevada
Jul 29	Minnie Evelyn Whiting	64	3	1	Coronary occlusion	Mattapoiet
Jul 31	Arthur E. Hayward	59	8	12	Coronary sclerosis	Connecticut
Aug 1	Alfred Machado	63	—	28	Gun shot abdomen	Portugal
Aug 1	Theresa Frino	16	5	2	Tuberculosis lungs	Rockland
Aug 3	Annie Mae Ferron	26	10	30	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Rockland
Aug 6	Rosella K. Callahan	2	5	13	Peritonitis	Brookton
Aug 13	John Thomas Barry	45	2	12	Acute Enteritis	Rockland
Aug 16	Ellen F. Nicholson	86	7	15	Coronary sclerosis	Boston
Aug 18	Katharine Quinn Gilbride	69	—	—	Cerebral hemorrhage	Rockland
Aug 20	Joan Kemp	7	5	27	Asthma	Rockland

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND FOR THE YEAR 1938

Date	Name	Age			Cause of Death	Birthplace
		Y	M	D		
Aug 23	Thomas F. Houlihan	63	8	4	Coronary occlusion	Taunton
Aug 25	Thomas H. Capelis	80	—	10	Myocarditis	Rockland
Aug 27	William L. Bradford	82	10	20	Arterio sclerosis	Portland, Me.
Aug 28	Lucy May Osborne	59	10	24	Carcinoma Uterus	Hanover
Aug 31	Dorothy A. Fucillo	4	5	6	Intussusception	Brockton
Sept 4	Alys Rhoda Cobb	60	11	10	Cerebral hemorrhage	Mapleton, Me.
Sept 5	Bridget Josephine Flynn	83	—	2	Arterio sclerosis	Lowell
Sept 6	Genevieve Bradford Kelsea	68	5	28	Cerebral hemorrhage	Lakeville
Sept 15	William Francis O'Connor	69	—	—	Cardiac disease	Rockland
Sept 18	Stillborn					
Sept 22	Louise Eliza Paulding	57	—	—	Chr. Nephritis	Marlboro
Sept 26	James Fisher Anderson	81	11	25	Arterio sclerosis	Sandwich
Sept 27	Cornelius J. McHugh	67	6	24	Coronary thrombosis	New York City
Sept 29	Alfred Nelson	67	10	23	Cerebral hemorrhage	Sweden
Sept 29	Annie Aherne	75	6	—	Myocarditis	Ireland
Sept 29	Chester Warren Studley	81	3	13	Chr. val. Heart disease	Rockland
Oct 1	Mary Louise Lewis	83	3	3	Cardio Vascular Disease	Abington
Oct 8	Walter J. Smith	65	9	9	Coronary sclerosis	Boston
Oct 9	Bethia Cushing Gardner	86	5	27	Cerebral hemorrhage	Hanover
Oct 10	Nettie Elizabeth Force	69	9	19	Myocarditis	Beffingham
Oct 14	John Joseph Flynn	69	6	1	Arterio sclerosis	Weymouth
Oct 20	John Miller	71	2	19	Carcinoma Sigmoid	Sweden
Oct 31	Mary F. Thompson	44	11	5	Carcinoma Rectum	Somerville
Nov 11	Mary Ellen Ham	64	5	12	Hemorrhage of brain	Boston

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND FOR THE YEAR 1938

TOWN OF ROCKLAND

25

Date	Name	Age			Cause of Death	Birthplace
		Y	M	D		
Nov 11	Metella Van Pelt Rainsford	63	9	1	Cerebral hemorrhage	Matunuck, R. I.
Nov 25	William F. Loneragan	56	11	28	Cerebral hemorrhage	Weymouth
Nov 28	Daniel Francis Hamilton	88	1	—	Broncho pneumonia	Nova Scotia
Nov 28	Lucinda Webb Charles	82	7	29	Myocarditis	Chatham, N. H.
Dec 4	Elizabeth Jane Mellefont	68	2	26	Cerebral hemorrhage	Rockland
Dec 8	Charles E. Bowler	68	11	19	Coronary thrombosis	Rockland
Dec 16	Mary E. Gallagher	80	3	2	Chronic Nephritis	Weymouth
Dec 25	Nils A. Johnson	75	5	—	Arterio sclerosis	Sweden
Dec 26	Louisa C. Farnham	70	3	21	Carcinoma of Intestine	Lowell
Dec 27	Charles H. Josselyn	57	10	15	Coronary sclerosis	Rockland
Dec 31	George A. Hurley	60	9	19	Carcinoma of stomach	Hanover

Report of the Records for the Year 1938

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 7, 1938

Pursuant to the warrant a meeting was held in the Rockland Opera House, beginning at 7:30 o'clock P. M. and the following votes were passed and action taken.

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 P. M. by the Moderator, Magorisk L. Walls.

The warrant and Constable's return of service thereof was read by the Town Clerk.

The Moderator apponted the following tellers for the meeting: Dora Fihelly, Elizabeth Walsh, Marjorie Allison, Esther Rawson, Abraham Lelyveld, William G. W. Holloway, Alonzo W. Ford and Mildred Harney.

Article 1. Voted to accept the reports of the various Town Officers and Committees as published in the Town Report.

Article 2. Voted to raise and appropriate the following amounts for the purposes named:

School Department	\$104 373 00
State Aid	650 00
Soldiers' Relief	8 000 00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	125 00
Memorial Library and Dog Fund	4 200 00
Street Lighting	9 134 00

Highway Surveyor	1 350 00
Tarvia and Road Binder	3 500 00
Highway Repairs	3 500 00
Sidewalks	1 000 00
Cleaning Union Street	1 200 00
Clean-up Week	75 00
Fire Department	10 126 68
Police Department	8 956 20
Forest Fires	500 00
Board of Health	5 000 00
Inspection of Animals	150 00
Park Department	2 800 00
Old Age Assistance	35 000 00
Moth Department	300 00
Tree Warden	900 00
Town Officers	6 800 00
Office Rent	1 240 00
Sealer of weights and measures	400 00
Elections	1 700 00
Compensation Insurance	2 250 00
Massachusetts Industrial School	2 000 00
Town Report and Poll Book	1 200 00
Support of Poor and Infirmary	45 000 00
Mothers' Aid	8 000 00
Town Notes and Interest	28 000 00
Assessors	2 500 00
Snow Removal	12 217 68
Miscellaneous Assessors	1 100 00
Miscellaneous Treasurer	800 00
Miscellaneous Clerk	350 00
Miscellaneous Selectmen	120 00
Miscellaneous Registrars	200 00
Miscellaneous Sealer	120 00
Miscellaneous Unclassified	1 150 00
Miscellaneous Collector	1 400 00

Total amount raised under this article \$317 387 56

Under Article No. 2. Meeting of March 7, 1938.

Voted to pass over appropriations for the following: Military Aid; Guide Boards and Signs; Massachusetts Hospital School; Reserve Fund.

Under Article No. 2. Adjourned meeting March 14, 1938

Voted to reconsider Article No. 2, pertaining to Cleaning Union Street.

Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,200.00 for the Cleaning of Union Street, which amended the amount of \$1,100.00 raised and appropriated at the meeting of March 7.

Article 3. Voted to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1939, and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew such note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 4. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen for the part payment of a Visiting Nurse.

Article 5. Voted to appropriate the sum of twenty-six thousand dollars (\$26,000.00) for the use of the Water Department from which shall be paid the salaries of the Water Commissioners and other expenses of the Water Department the same to be taken from the Water Revenue.

Article 6. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred eighty-eight dollars (\$288.00) to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of

renting quarters for the use of the Veterans of the Spanish-American War.

Article 7. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400.00) to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen for the observance of Memorial Day.

Article 8. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of sixty dollars (\$60.00) for the care of the Town Cemetery.

Article 9. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of nine hundred dollars (\$900.00) to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of renting quarters for the use of the Rockland Post No. 147 of the American Legion.

Article 10. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose James D. Mahoney as Town Director as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Chapter 128, General Laws.

Article 11. Voted to raise and appropriate one hundred fifty dollars (\$150.00) to be used by the School Committee to pay for the expense of heating, lighting and for Casualty Insurance of Junior-Senior High and McKinley School Buildings as well as additional expense for janitors when the buildings are used for individuals and associations for educational, recreational, and like purposes under the provision of Chapter 71, Section 71, or the General Laws.

Article 12. Voted to accept Chapter 77, Section 1, of the Acts of 1937, "An act providing for absentee voting" at the regular town elections.

Voted to take up article 97 in conjunction with Article 13.

Article 97. Voted to create a Board to be designated as the Supervisory Real Estate Board to consist of the Assessors, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Treasurer. Said Board shall have charge and custody of all Real Estate acquired by the town by foreclosure of Tax Liens or without foreclosure under the provisions of Chapter 60, Sections 79 and 80 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and amendments thereof. The Selectmen with the written approval of said Board and on terms satisfactory to it, may sell or convey all lands held by the Town under foreclosure of tax liens or without foreclosure as above set forth.

Article 13. Voted to pass over the authorizing of the selectmen to sell and convey by proper deed or deeds and on terms satisfactory to them any lands now or hereafter owned by the town by virtue of foreclosure of tax titles or deeds to the town without foreclosure under the provisions of Chapter 60, sections 79 and 80 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) and amendments thereof.

Article 14. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of one hundred fifty dollars (\$150.00) for striping streets where needed.

Article 15. voted to raise and appropriate the sum of One hundred dollars \$(100.00) for Criminal Cases in Court.

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-eight thousand six hundred seven dollars and fifty-one cents (\$38,607.51) to be paid into the Town Treasury on account of overlays in the following departments:

Burial of Indigent Soldiers	\$ 100 00
Fire Department	849 59

Snow	83 00
Miscellaneous Unclassified	684 77
Soldier's Relief	4 368 08
Old Age Assistance	10 505 61
Public Welfare	22 013 31
Mother's Aid	3 15
	<hr/>
	\$38 607 51

Article 17. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred ninety-two dollars and fifty cents (\$292.50) to insure the Firemen of the Town of Rockland that they might receive compensation in case of accident when on duty.

Article 18. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred dollars to be spent in conjunction with the State and County to rebuild East Water Street from where the rebuilding ended in 1937 to Webster Street.

Article 19. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve hundred fifty-seven dollars and seventy cents (\$1257.70) to be paid as land damage to various persons for the taking of land in East Water Street as laid out by the County Commissioners.

Article 20. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money to build a cement curb and asphalt sidewalk on the easterly side of Liberty Street from Vernon Street to East Water Street.

Article 21. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of one thousand dollars (\$1000.00) to build an asphalt sidewalk and curb on the northerly side of Exchange Street from Union Street to Myrtle Street a distance of 845 feet.

Article 22. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of

five hundred fifty dollars (\$550.00) for materials to build an asphalt sidewalk with curb on the east side of Union Street from residence of Dr. Frederic Corey to Bigelow Avenue, approximately 878 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 23. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred ten dollars (\$510.00) to be used for materials to build an asphalt sidewalk with curb where necessary on the north side of East Water Street, from Howard Street to Sunnybank Avenue, a distance of 1265 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 24. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of eighteen hundred dollars (\$1800.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the east side of Liberty Street from Webster Street to the Arnold factory a distance of 1500 feet.

Article 25. Voted to construct a sidewalk and curb on the easterly side of Myrtle Street commencing at the junction of Myrtle and Summit Streets and continuing to the residence of Dr. Joseph H. Dunn, a distance of 550 feet, and raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty dollars (\$350.00) for materials, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 26. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of twelve hundred seventy-five dollars (\$1275.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the north side of Custer Street from Howard Street to Liberty Street, a distance of approximately 1050 feet.

Article 27. Voted to pass over the installing of a sidewalk on the south side of Webster Street from East Water Street to the Hanover line where the curb has already been installed and raising and appropriating a sum of money necessary for the same.

Article 28. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of seven hundred eighty dollars (\$780.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the west side of Liberty Street between Stanton Street and East Water Street, a distance of Approximately 650 feet.

Article 29. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred fifty dollars (\$350.00) to be used for materials to rebuild with asphalt top with cement curb the sidewalk on the south side of School Street from Union Street to Franklin Avenue, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 30. Voted to accept a Town Way known as Dexter Road a distance of seventy-five feet (75 feet) as laid out by the Selectmen and filed with the Town Clerk from the present road southerly.

Article 31. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money to be used to employ a Supervisor of Bureau of Old age assistance.

Article 32. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand dollars (\$7,000.00) to be spent for the cost of material and general expenses under the W.P.A.

Article 33. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400.00) to pay for the expense of heating, lighting, gas and removal of garbage in the McKinley School Building when the building is used by the Nursery, Sewing and Recreational projects of the Works Progress Administration.

Article 34. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand thirteen dollars and seventy-three cents (\$4,013.73) for the maintenance of the Plymouth County Hospital.

Article 35. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of

six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for the maintenance of traffic beacons and signals.

Article 36. Voted to clean catch basins and gutters and that the amount of six hundred dollars (\$600.00) be appropriated from the amount raised under Article No. 2 for Highway Repairs to pay for the cost of same.

Article 37. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred fifty dollars (\$1,250.00) for materials to build a sidewalk and curb on the west side of Union Street from Oregon Avenue to the Weymouth line, a distance of 2600 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 38. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of twelve hundred and fifty dollars (\$1,250.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the north side of Pacific Street a distance of 1100 feet.

Article 39. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred twenty-five dollars (\$225.00) for materials to build a sidewalk and curb on the south side of Belmont Street from Union Street a distance of 550 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 40. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the south side of Vernon Street a distance of 1000 feet.

Article 41. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred sixty dollars (\$360.00) for materials to build a sidewalk and curb on the east side of George Street from Vernon Street a distance of 600 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 42. Voted to pass over the raising and appro-

priating of the sum of three hundred seventy-five dollars (\$375.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the west side of Concord Street from Market Street, a distance of 300 feet.

Article 43. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of nine hundred seventy-five dollars (\$975.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the south side of William Street from Plain Street a distance of 800 feet.

Article 44. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred twenty-five dollars (\$725.00) for materials to build a sidewalk and curb on the north side of Central Street from Centre Avenue a distance of 2500 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 45. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the south side of Albion Street from Concord Street a distance of 1000 feet.

Article 46. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for materials to build a sidewalk and curb on the west side of Liberty Street southerly from East Water Street a distance of 1000 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 47. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of three hundred sixty dollars (\$360.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the east side of Wall Street a distance of 300 feet.

Article 48. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of eleven hundred dollars (\$1,100.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the south side of Webster Street between Union and Howard Streets a distance of 900 feet.

Article 49. Voted to adopt the following By-Law:-No person except the Superintendent of Streets, or Highway Surveyor, and those acting under his order in the lawful performance of their duties, shall break up or dig up the ground or stones in any street or way which the town is bound to keep in repair, without first obtaining a written permit from the Selectmen therefor, and the person so licensed shall erect and maintain a suitable railing or fence around the section or parts of any street or way so dug up or broken as long as the same shall remain unsafe or inconvenient for travellers, and also during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening to sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as to be a warning to travellers on such street or way.

Violation of this By-Law shall be punished by a fine not to exceed twenty dollars for each offence.

Article 50. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) to purchase a sand pit, comprising of approximately 40 acres, off Beech Street, owned by John Nelson of Hanover.

Article 51. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400.00) for materials to rebuild a sidewalk and curb on the north side of Payson Avenue from Union Street to Arlington Street, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 52. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of four hundred fifty-six dollars and fifty cents (\$456.50) to reimburse Louis Kramer in part for the rebuilding of cement sidewalk on Union and School Streets.

Article 53. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen dollars (\$15.00) to place a street light on Spring Street near the residence of Elmer Bates at 134 Spring Street.

Article 54. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for materials for the installation of a curb and sidewalk on the westerly side of Plain Street, from Emerson Street to North Avenue, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 55. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money to install a sidewalk and curb on the southerly side of Reed Street, from the residence of Patrick Mahoney to Plain Street

Article 56. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of sixty-three dollars and eighty-three cents (\$63.83) to pay the bill of Giles W. Howland for surveying and establishing street bounds on Liberty Street, required for Land Court Survey. (See Chapter 86 Section 1 (Ter. Ed) General Laws of Massachusetts).

Article 57. Voted to accept a Town way, known as Curry Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and filed with the Town Clerk, from Pond Street westerly, a distance of two hundred seventy-one $9/10$ (271.9) feet.

Article 58. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred fifty dollars (\$650.00) for materials to build a sidewalk with curb on the westerly side of Division Street, northerly from Reed Street, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 59. A motion to raise and appropriate \$600.00 for materials the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A. for the purposes of carrying out this article not agreed to:

Affirmative 144

Negative 157

Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money to purchase material for building a sidewalk and curb on the westerly side of Union Street from the residence of Michael Cullinan to Salem Street, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 60. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money to build a sidewalk and curb on the north side of Webster Street from Wright's Brook to Hartsuff Street a distance of approximately 1000 feet.

Article 61. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand nine hundred fifteen dollars (\$2,915.00) for repairs at Infirmary.

At 10:15 P. M.

Voted to adjourn until March 14, 1938 at 7:30 P. M.

Article 62. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred fifty dollars (\$250.00) to reimburse Thomas Murrill for damage to truck on Spring Street.

Article 63. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400.00) for materials to build a sidewalk and curb on the easterly side of Howard Street from 71 Howard Street to Market Street a distance of approximately 671 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 64. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) to build a sidewalk and curb on the north side of Belmont Street from the residence of Charles McGonagle to Division Street, a distance of 522 feet.

Article 65. Motion to raise and appropriate the sum of \$700.00 for materials the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A. not agreed to.

Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money to rebuild the sidewalk with curb on the west side of Spring Street from the end of the present rebuilt sidewalk to Summer Street.

Article 66. Motion to pass over this article not agreed to.

Affirmative 338

Negative 339

It was voted not to accept the provisions of Chapter 31, Section 48, of the General Laws relative to placing members of the Police Department under Civil Service Laws.

Affirmative 365

Negative 431

Article 67. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars (\$400.00) to clean, grade, and tarvia both gutters of Hartsuff Street a distance of 700 feet and to Tarvia the whole length of Hartsuff Street.

Article 68. Voted to finish with asphalt top the end of sidewalk at Webster and Beal Streets a distance of 12 feet, and the corner of Webster and Hartsuff Streets on east side to end of curbing, a distance of 20 feet, and that the amount of fifty dollars (\$50.00) be appropriated from the amount raised under Article No. 2 for Sidewalks to pay for the cost of same.

Article 69. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of eighty-five dollars (\$85.00) to build a catch basin and drain at the east corner of Webster and Beal Streets (to connect catch basin on Beal Street).

Article 70. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred fifty dollars (\$450.00) for materials to build a cement curb and black top sidewalk a distance of 719 feet on the easterly side of Concord Street, beginning at the end of the Winthrop Perry estate and continuing to Norman Street, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 71. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00)

to pay for the cost of material for the rebuilding of Liberty Street, from Market Street to East Water Street, the labor to be done under the W.P.A., a distance of approximately 2600 feet.

Article 72. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money to build a sidewalk on the north side of West Water Street, extending from Plain Street to a point opposite Prospect Street, a distance of approximately 625 feet.

Article 73. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for the purchase of new hose for the Fire Department.

Article 74. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money for the painting and repairing of the Fire Station, but voted that the Moderator appoint a committee of five to report at a future town meeting on the same.

Committee appointed: Clyson P. Inkley, Roland T. Phillips, James W. Spence, Daniel DeC. Donovan, Norman J. Beals.

Article 75. Voted to pass over the installing of a Street Light on Arlington Street opposite the residence of Edward Holbrook.

Article 76. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-four hundred dollars (\$2400.00) as part payment for the Sewing Material used in the Sewing Unit of the W.P.A.

Article 77. Voted that the Moderator appoint a World War Memorial Committee consisting of five members of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, five members of the American Legion and five citizens not affiliated with

either to draw up and present to the town at a special or next annual meeting plans for a suitable World War Memorial. The surplus poll tax fund amounting to \$4,021.70 now in the treasury of the town of Rockland, accumulated by the General Acts of 1919, Chapter 238 Acts of the Commonwealth whereby a poll tax of \$5.00 was levied in 1920-21-22 and 1923, to be used for the purpose of constructing and erecting a suitable World War Memorial.

Committee appointed: Harry Holmes, Frank Dixon, William Watson, Harold Morse, Augustine Ledwell, Charles T. Walls, Ralph Bingham, Harold Anderson, Arthur O'Neil, William Christie, John Troy Jr., Joseph B. Estes, Bernard DeLorey, Abram Lelyveld, Russell Hawes.

Article 78. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money to reopen the former drain pipes at Wright's Brook on Webster Street near Liberty Square, with the curb recessed opening type of catch basin tops.

Article 79. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) to install an electric light in the vicinity of the McKinley School on Union Street on pole 49/43.

Article 80. Voted to cover the rough surface with a fine mixture of asphalt on the sidewalk on Webster Street near E. T. Wright Co., shop a distance of 100 feet and that the amount of seventy-five dollars (\$75.00) be appropriated from the amount raised under Article No. 2 for sidewalks to pay for the cost of same.

Article 81. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of one hundred fifteen dollars (\$115.00) for materials to cover the rough surface with fine mixture of asphalt on the sidewalk on East Water Street, from Wainshilbaum's Store to a point near Franklin Avenue, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 82. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of eighty dollars (\$80.00) for materials to install a catch basin on the north side of Vernon Street near number 226, and the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 83. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred fifty-two dollars (\$252.00) for materials to build an asphalt sidewalk with curb on the east side of Glen Street from Exchange Street, northerly, a distance of 360 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 84. Voted to authorize the Moderator and the Board of Selectmen jointly to appoint a committee of five to investigate the matter of a Zone Planning Board for the town, said committee to report with recommendations at a subsequent meeting.

Committee appointed: Arthur P. Wilcox, James A. Cody, Francis L. Gammon, Joseph Lelyveld, Carl G. Fass.

Article 85. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for materials for a drain and two catch basins on the easterly side of Concord Street starting at the end of the present drain near the residence of Domenic DelPrete and running a distance of 300 feet southerly, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 86. Voted to install covered drains on Maple and Munroe Streets to consist of 600 feet of pipe and 3 catch basins on Myrtle and Exchange Streets to consist of 575 feet of pipe and 4 catch basins; and on Crescent Street to consist of 300 feet of pipe and 2 catch basins, and raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred fifty dollars (\$650.00) for materials, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 87. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money to relevel the cement sidewalk and curb and to cement in the grass plot on the north side of Webster Street, at Lannin's Garage.

Article 88. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500.00) for materials for a sidewalk and curb on the northerly side of Williams Street, from Plain Street to Prospect Street a distance of approximately 815 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 89. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of a sum of money to rebuild road and install proper drains on Deering Square.

Article 90. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of eighty-five dollars (\$85.00) for materials for a drain and catch basin on the easterly side of Howard Street starting at the Railroad Track and running north to Custer Street a distance of 186 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 91. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred seventy-five dollars (\$275.00) for materials for a drain and three catch basins on the Westerly side of Hartsuff Street, starting at Webster Street and running a distance of 660 feet northerly and to repair the gutter an additional 50 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 92. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) to pay the expense of foreclosing tax titles in the Land Court.

Article 93. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for a Fourth of July Celebration. The money to be spent under a Committee appointed by the Moderator.

Article 94. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for expenses in connection with cases before the Appellate Tax Board.

Article 95. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200.00) for materials for improvements of the grounds at Reed's Pond, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 96. Voted to pass over the installing of a sidewalk on the west side of Franklin Avenue from Church to School Streets, a distance of 525 lineal feet; sidewalk to consist of cement curb and bituminous top and raising and appropriating of the sum of nine hundred seventy-five dollars (\$975.00) for the same.

Article 97. Taken up with Article 13.

Article 98. Voted to install a street light on Goddard Avenue near the entrance to the Episcopal church and raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen dollars (\$15.00) for the same.

Article 99. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred seventy-five dollars (\$575.00) for materials to build an asphalt sidewalk with curb on the northerly side of Emerson Street from Plain Street, westerly a distance of 900 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W.P.A.

Article 100. Voted to appropriate from the amount raised under Article No. 32, the sum of three hundred twenty-one dollars and eighty-eight cents (\$321.88) to pay in part for administrative expenses for Federal Commodity Distribution.

A Subsequent meeting for the election of Town Officers was held in the Rockland Opera House, Savings Bank Building, Monday, March 14th, 1938. The polls opened at 5:45 in the forenoon and closed at 4:00 in the afternoon.

The following Election Officers, appointed by the Selectmen, were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk.

Ballot Clerks

URSULA FRENCH
EVELYN WHITING

MARY LYNCH
OLIVE WHEELER

Checkers

ELIZABETH CRANE
JEREMIAH SHEA

E. BURTON RAMSDELL
CHARLES CALLANAN

Ballot Boxes

ROBERT PARKER

RALPH MEASURES

Tellers

MATTHEW O'GRADY
JOANNA SUTHERLAND
TIMOTHY WHITE
LAVINIA CONDON
JOHN HUNT
ANGELINA BALL
JOHN PAULIN
LILLIAN RAINSFORD
KATHRYN TOBIN

JAMES McPARTLAND
ALBERT RYAN
ELLIS BLAKE
HELEN MORRISSEY
JOHN WINSLOW
JOHN DILLON
RALPH McVEIN
ANNA ANDERSON
PHILLIP MURPHY

Tabulators

ANNIE GARRITY
HELENA HUNT

JOSEPHINE GAMMON
CARL FASS

Before the opening of the polls, cards of instructions and cards containing abstracts of the laws imposing pen-

alties upon voters and specimen ballots were posted as required by the laws of the Commonwealth relating to the "Conduct of Elections" and all other provisions thereof complied with.

Two packages said to contain 4500 ballots were delivered to the Presiding Election Officer by the Town Clerk and receipt taken from the ballot clerks therefor by the Town Clerk.

At the opening of the polls ballot boxes were publicly opened and shown to be empty; and they registered 0000. The keys to the ballot boxes were then placed in the custody of the Police Officers on duty at the polls.

The ballot boxes were opened and ballots taken therefrom for counting before the close of the polls upon the order of the Moderator and Town Clerk.

Upon the closing of the polls the ballot boxes registered as follows:

Ballot Box No. 1, Eighteen hundred thirty-three	(1833)
(three more than there was ballots cast)	
Ballot Box. No. 2 Nineteen hundred sixty-six	(1966)
(one more than there was ballots cast)	

The total number of names of voters checked on the voting lists as having voted was

Thirty seven hundred ninety-five	(3795)
Men 1944	Women 1851

The total number of ballots cast was

Thirty seven hundred and ninety-five	(3795)
Ballot Box No. 1	1830
Ballot Box No. 2	1965

3795

The result of the balloting was declared to the meeting at 10:15 o'clock P. M. and was as follows:

MODERATOR—One Year

Magorisk L. Walls, Twenty nine hundred and seven	2907
Blanks, Eight hundred eighty-eight	888

TOWN CLERK—One Year

Ralph L. Belcher, Thirty one hundred fifty-five	3155
Blanks, Six hundred forty	640

TOWN TREASURER—One Year

Nathaniel S. Groce, Four hundred sixty-four	464
Charles J. Higgins, Three thousand eighty	3080
Blanks, Two hundred fifty-one	251

TAX COLLECTOR—One Year

James A. Donovan, Three thousand seventy-seven	3077
Blanks, Seven hundred eighteen	718

SELECTMEN, BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE AND
FENCE VIEWERS—One Year

Joseph Belanger, Four hundred ninety-five	495
John J. Bowler, Eighteen hundred	1800
Elmer C. Cobb, Sixteen hundred forty-five	1645
Matthew D. Gay, Eleven hundred seventy-four	1174
Harry S. Torrey, Eighteen hundred fifty-nine	1859
Norman S. Whiting, Two thousand twenty-two	2022
Blanks, Twenty three hundred ninety	2390

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR—One Year

William Bell, Five hundred forty-seven	547
William H. Friary, Twelve hundred ninety	1290

Toiva M. Jarvinen, One hundred seventy-one	171
Roderick MacKenzie, Seventeen hundred forty-three	1743
Blanks, Forty-four	44

ASSESSOR—Three Years

Joseph B. Estes, Twenty eight hundred seventeen	2817
William P. O'Neil, Six hundred fifty	650
Blanks, Three hundred twenty-eight	328

AUDITORS—One Year

Leo E. Downey, Eighteen hundred and seven	1807
George A. Gallagher, Two thousand and five	2005
Noel F. Menard, Eight hundred ninety-one	891
Harold B. Monahan, One thousand seventy-one	1071
Edward M. Reardon, Six hundred twenty-seven	627
Harold C. Smith, Sixteen hundred thirty-five	1635
Blanks, Thirty three hundred forty-nine	3349

SCHOOL COMMITTEE—Three Years

Florence G. Cantelmo, Three hundred thirty-four	334
William B. Carey, Fourteen hundred eighty-nine	1489
Dana S. Collins, Two thousand twenty-two	2022
M. Agnes Kelleher, Two thousand twelve	2012
Blanks, Seventeen hundred thirty-three	1733

WATER COMMISSIONER—Three Years

Samuel W. Baker, Two thousand fifty-eight	2058
Fred Stevenson, Fifteen hundred forty-one	1541
Blanks, One hundred ninety-six	196

BOARD OF HEALTH—Three Years

Joseph Frame, Twenty six hundred thirty-six	2636
Blanks, Eleven hundred fifty-nine	1159

BOARD OF HEALTH—One Year

Arthur W. Casey, Four hundred twenty-five	425
Edward M. Cullinan, One thousand ninety-six	1096
Domenico DelPrete, Two hundred seventy-two	272
Thomas Fox, Six hundred seventeen	617
John V. Hoadley, Three hundred twenty-two	322
Wesley B. Sears, Two hundred twenty-nine	229
Daniel H. Shoughrow, Four hundred seventy-one	471
Blanks, Three hundred sixty-three	363

LIBRARY TRUSTEES—Three Years

Emily F. Crawford, Twenty seven hundred forty two	2742
Annie E. McIlvene, Twenty four hundred fifty-nine	2459
Blanks, Twenty three hundred eighty-nine	2389

PARK COMMISSIONER—Three Years

Daniel H. Burke, Twenty one hundred nine-two	2192
Elwin E. Gould, Eleven hundred fifty-one	1151
Blanks, Four hundred fifty-two	452

SEWER COMMISSIONER—Three Years

Giles W. Howland, Twenty five hundred seventy-three	2573
Blanks, Twelve hundred twenty-two	1222

TREE WARDEN—One Year

Charles L. Hunt, Eleven hundred sixty-four	1164
Alfred T. Metivier, Sixteen hundred nine-five	1695
Daniel J. Reilly, Two hundred fifty-five	255
John T. Ricca, Three hundred seventy-five	375
Blanks, Three hundred six	306

CONSTABLES—One Year

Ralph H. Badger, Four hundred ninety-two	492
--	-----

Norman S. Crosby, Eight hundred thirty-eight	838
Clarence S. Damon, Seven hundred forty-two	742
Robert J. Drake, Twenty five hundred eighty-five	2585
Adolph L. W. Johnson, Twenty nine hundred four	2904
Cornelius J. McHugh, Twenty four hundred eighty-five	2485
John H. Murphy, Twenty five hundred forty-seven	2547
George J. Popp, Twenty three hundred fifty-nine	2359
Joseph Rushwick, One hundred sixty-two	162
Blanks, Thirty eight hundred sixty-one	3861

The Moderator declared the following persons duly elected to the offices named and the terms specified: Moderator, one year, Magorisk L. Walls; Town Clerk, one year, Ralph L. Belcher; Town Treasurer, one year, Charles J. Higgins; Tax Collector, one year, James A. Donovan; Selectmen, Board of Public Welfare and Fence Viewers, one year, John J. Bowler, Harry S. Torrey and Norman S. Whiting; Highway Surveyor, one year, Roderick MacKenzie; Assessor, three years, Joseph B. Estes; Auditors, one year, Leo E. Downey, George A. Gallagher, and Harold C. Smith; School Committee, three years, Dana S. Collins, M. Agnes Kelleher; Water Commissioner, three years, Samuel W. Baker; Board of Health, three years, Joseph Frame; Board of Health, one year, Edward M. Cullinan; Library Trustees, three years, Emily F. Crawford, Annie E. McIlvene; Park Commissioner, three years, Daniel H. Burke; Sewer Commissioner, three years; Giles W. Howland; Tree Warden, one year, Alfred T. Metivier; Constables, one year, Robert J. Drake, Adolph L. W. Johnson, Cornelius J. McHugh, John H. Murphy, George J. Popp.

At 10:30 P. M. Voted to adjourn.

A true copy, ATTEST:

RALPH L. BELCHER,
Town Clerk

AMOUNTS RAISED AND APPROPRIATED

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, MARCH 7, 1938

School Department	\$104 373 00-
State Aid	650 00
Soldiers Relief	8 000 00
Care of Soldiers Graves	125 00
Memorial Library and the Dog Fund	4 200 00
Street Lighting	9 134 00
Highway Surveyor	1 350 00
Tarvia and Road Binder	3 500 00
Highway Repairs	3 500 00
Sidewalks	1 000 00
Cleaning Union Street	1 200 00
Clean-Up Week	75 00
Fire Department	10 126 68
Police Department	8 956 20
Forest Fires	500 00
Board of Health	5 000 00
Inspection of Animals	150 00
Park Department	2 800 00
Old Age Assistance	35 000 00
Moth Department	300 00
Tree Warden	900 00
Town Officers	6 800 00
Office Rent	1 240 00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	400 00
Elections	1 700 00
Compensation Insurance	2 250 00
Massachusetts Industrial School	2 000 00
Town Report and Poll Book	1 200 00
Support of Poor and Infirmary	45 000 00
Mother's Aid	8 000 00
Town Notes and Interest	28 000 00
Assessors	2 500 00
Snow Removal	12 217 68

Miscellaneous Assessors	1 100 00
Miscellaneous Treasurer	800 00
Miscellaneous Clerk	350 00
Miscellaneous Selectmen	120 00
Miscellaneous Registrars	200 00
Miscellaneous Sealer	120 00
Miscellaneous Unclassified	1 150 00
Miscellaneous Collector	1 400 00
Part Payment Visiting Nurse	1 500 00
Quarters Spanish-American War Veterans	288 00
Observance Memorial Day	400 00
Care Town Cemetery	60 00
Quarters American Legion	900 00
County Aid to Agriculture	150 00
Expenses & Casualty Insurance, McKinley and Junior-Senior High when used under provisions Chap. 71, Sec. 71 Gen. Laws	150 00
Criminal Cases in Court	100 00
Overlays	
Burial Indigent Soldiers \$	100 00
Fire Department	849 59
Snow	83 00
Misc. Unclassified	684 77
Soldiers Relief	4 368 08
Old Age Assistance	10 505 61
Public Welfare	22 013 31
Mother's Aid	3 15
	38 607 51
Insure Firemen	292 50
Rebuild E. Water St. in conjunction State & County	3 500 00
Land Damages E. Water St.	1 257 70
Asphalt sidewalk and curb East side Union St. Corey's to Bigelow Ave.	550 00
Asphalt sidewalk and curb North side E. Water St. Howard to Sunnybank Ave.	510 00

Sidewalk and curb East side Myrtle St., Summit St. to residence Dr. Jos. H. Dunn	350 00
Asphalt sidewalk with curb South side School St., Union St. to Franklin Ave.	350 00
Cost of Material and General Expense W.P.A.	7 000 00
Expense at McKinley School account W.P.A. projects	400 00
Maintenance Plymouth County Hospital	4 013 73
Traffic Beacons and Signals	600 00
Sidewalk and curb West side Union St. Oregon Ave. to Weymouth line	1 250 00
Sidewalk and curb South side Belmont St. From Union St. 550 feet	225 00
Sidewalk and curb East side George St. Vernon St. to a distance of 600 feet	360 00
Sidewalk and curb North side Central St. from Centre Ave. a distance 2500 feet	725 00
Sidewalk and curb West side Liberty St. Southerly from E. Water St.	600 00
Rebuild sidewalk and curb North side Pay- son Ave., Union St. to Arlington St.	400 00
Install Elec. light near 134 Spring St.	15 00
Sidewalk and curb West side Plain St. Emerson St. to North Ave.	600 00
Pay Giles W. Howland establishing bounds on Liberty Street for Land Court survey	63 83
Sidewalk with curb West side Division St. Northerly from Reed St.	650 00
Repairs at Infirmary	2 915 00
Reimburse Thomas Murrill damage to truck	250 00
Sidewalk and curb East side Howard St. from 71 Howard St. to Market St.	400 00
Clean, grade and Tarvia Hartsuff St.	400 00
Build catch basin and drain at East Corner Webster and Beal St.	85 00
Sidewalk and curb East side Concord St.	

Beginning end of Winthrop Perry Es- tate to Norman St.	450 00
New Hose Fire Department	500 00
Part payment material W.P.A. Sewing Project	2 400 00
Install Elec. light pole 49/43 near McKinley School on Union Street	75 00
Asphalt top on sidewalk North side E. Water St. from Wainshilbaums Store to Frank- lin Ave.	115 00
Catch basin North side Vernon St. near No. 226	80 00
Asphalt sidewalk and curb East side Glen St. from Exchange St. northerly	252 00
Catch basins and drains, Maple and Monroe Sts., Myrtle and Exchange, Crescent Sts.	650 00
Sidewalk and curb North side of Williams St. from Plain St. to Prospect St.	500 00
Catch basin and drain easterly side of Howard St. from Railroad track north to Custer St.	85 00
Drain and three catch basins West side Hart- suff St. running northerly from Webster St. 660 feet and repair gutter an ad- ditional 50 feet	275 00
Expense foreclosing tax titles in Land Court	300 00
Materials for improvements to grounds Reed's Pond	200 00
Install Elec. light on Goddard Ave. near Epis- copal Church	15 00
Asphalt sidewalk with curb North side Emer- son St. from Plain St. westerly 900 ft.	575 00
<hr/>	
	\$393 777 83

Appropriations from Water Revenue
Water Commissioners Salaries and other

expenses of the Water Dept.	26 000 00
	<hr/>
	\$419 777 83

A true copy ATTEST:

RALPH L. BELCHER,

Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

AUGUST 8, 1938

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant a meeting was held in the Rockland Opera House, Savings Bank Building on Monday, August 8, 1938, beginning at 7:30 P. M. and the following votes were passed and action taken:

The meeting was called to order by the moderator, Mr. Magorisk L. Walls, at seven thirty o'clock.

The Clerk read the call for the meeting.

The Moderator stated that if there were no objections the articles in the warrant would be read as they were acted upon, there being no objections this procedure was observed.

Article 1. Voted to accept the report of the committee appointed at the last annual town meeting to investigate the question of painting and repairing the Fire Station.

The Moderator appointed the following Tellers for the meeting who were sworn by the Clerk.

Abram Lelyveld, Roland Phillips, Dennis O'Connor, Herbert Hunt, Benjamin Lelyveld.

At 7:45 o'clock a count of the voters present was ordered by the Moderator and 260 voters were reported as present by the Tellers.

Voted to adjourn until 8:00 o'clock.

At 8:00 o'clock a count of the voters present was made and 324 voters were reported as present by the Tellers and the Moderator ruled a quorum was present for action on the articles in the warrant.

Article 2. An amendment to insert "Municipal Building to house Town Offices, Police and Fire Stations" in place of "Fire Station" in motion under this article was ruled out of order by Moderator upon question of point of order.

Voted: That for the purpose of financing and constructing a Fire Station on a site to be chosen by the town and to enable the town to secure the benefits of funds granted by the Federal Government under the Public Works Administration Appropriation Act of 1938, there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$67,000.00 and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$40,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 50 of the Acts of 1938, said bonds or notes to be payable in not more than twenty (20) years at such term and maximum rate of interest as may be fixed by the Emergency Finance Board.

All moneys received by way of grant from the Federal Government on account of this project shall be applied first to meet the cost of construction thereof and any balance shall be applied to the payment of the loan herein authorized.

The Selectmen are hereby authorized and directed to

accept on behalf of the town, for use in carrying out such project, a Federal grant of money, pursuant to the Public Works Administration Appropriation Act of 1938: and a building committee of five citizens, to be chosen by the Moderator, is authorized to proceed with the construction of said project and enter into all necessary and proper contracts and agreements in respect thereto, all subject to applicable Federal regulations; and the Selectmen and the Building Committee are authorized to do all other acts and things necessary or convenient for obtaining said grant, making said loan, and constructing said project.

Affirmative votes 208 Negative votes 54

Necessary two thirds vote required for adoption of the article being 175 votes.

(See further action under article No. 2 after article No. 5.)

Article 3. Voted to pass over the erecting of a new Fire Station on the site of the present Fire Station and the raising and appropriating of a sum of money for a temporary station while the new building is being erected.

Article 4. Voted to appropriate the sum of \$5,000 now held by the town and known as the "Real Estate Fund" towards payment of the purchase price of land to be used as a site for a new Fire Station.

Article 5. A motion to pass over the article not agreed to.

Affirmative votes 60 Negative votes 162.

Voted to purchase from Alice M. Greeley her land on the corner of Union and Exchange Streets as a site for a new Fire Station (affirmative votes 187, negative votes 30, the necessary two thirds vote required for the purchasing of the land being 145 votes) then it was further

voted that the sum of \$5,000 appropriated under Article No. 4 plus \$1,500 from the amount raised and appropriated under Article No. 2 be appropriated for the purchase of said land.

Voted to return to Article 2.

Under article 2. Voted for the purpose of financing and constructing a Fire Station on a site to be chosen by the town and to enable the town to secure the benefits of funds granted by the Federal Government under the Public Works Administration Appropriation Act of 1938, there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$61,500 and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$40,000 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 50 of the Acts of 1938, said bonds or notes to be payable in not more than twenty (20) years at such term and maximum rate of interest as may be fixed by the Emergency Finance Board.

All moneys received by way of grant from the Federal Government on account of this project shall be applied first to meet the cost of construction thereof and any balance shall be applied to the payment of the loan herein authorized.

The selectmen are hereby authorized and directed to accept on behalf of the town, for use in carrying out such project, a Federal grant of money, pursuant to the Public Works Administration Appropriation Act of 1938; and a building committee of five citizens, to be chosen by the Moderator, is authorized to proceed with the construction of said project and enter into all necessary and proper contracts and agreements in respect thereto all subject to applicable Federal regulations; and the selectmen and the building committee are authorized to do all other acts and

things necessary or convenient for obtaining said grant, making said loan, and constructing said project.

Affirmative votes 201

Negative votes 14

Necessary two thirds vote required for adoption of motion being 144 votes.

Voted to again return to Article No. 2.

Under Article 2. (This is the final vote.)

Voted: That for the purpose of financing and constructing a Fire Station on a site to be chosen by the town and to enable the town to secure the benefits of funds granted by the Federal Government under the Public Works Administration Appropriation Act of 1938, there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$61,500 and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$34,500 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 50 of the Acts of 1938, said bonds or notes to be payable in not more than twenty (20) years at such term and maximum rate of interest as may be fixed by the Emergency Finance Board.

All moneys received by way of grant from the Federal Government on account of this project shall be applied first to meet the cost of construction thereof and any balance shall be applied to the payment of the loan herein authorized.

The selectmen are hereby authorized and directed to accept on behalf of the town, for use in carrying out such project, a Federal grant of money, pursuant to the Public Works Administration Appropriation Act of 1938; and a building committee of five citizens, to be chosen by the Moderator, is authorized to proceed with the construction of said project and enter into all necessary and proper

contracts and agreements in respect thereto, all subject to applicable Federal regulations; and the selectmen and the building committee are authorized to do all other acts and things necessary or convenient for obtaining said grant, making said loan, and constructing said project.

Affirmative votes 191

Negative votes 6

Necessary two thirds vote required for the adoption of the article being 131 votes.

Committee appointed: James Spence Chairman, Roland Phillips, Clyson Inkley, Norman Beals, Daniel DeC. Donovan.

Article 6. Voted to pass over the purchasing from the Rockland Trust Company its land on the corner of Union Street and North Avenue as a site for a new Fire Station.

Article 7. Voted that the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) be appropriated for Highway Repairs, said appropriation to be provided for by transfer from Surplus Revenue fund now available in the Treasury.

Article 8. Voted to appropriate the sum of Five hundred dollars (\$500.00) from the Overlay Surplus Fund for the Forest Fire Department, for extinguishing and prevention of Forest Fires.

Article 9. Voted to appropriate the sum of Seventeen thousand dollars (\$17,000.00) to defray the cost of Old Age Assistance, said appropriation to be provided for by transfer from Surplus Revenue Fund now available in the Treasury.

Article 10. Voted to appropriate the sum of Fifteen thousand dollars (\$15,000.00) to defray expenses of Public Welfare, said appropriation to be provided for by trans-

fer from Surplus Revenue Fund now available in the Treasury.

Article 11. Voted to appropriate the sum of Three thousand dollars (\$3,000.00) to defray expenses of Soldiers' Relief said appropriation to be provided for by transfer from Surplus Revenue Fund now available in the Treasury.

Article 12. Voted to appropriate the sum of Four hundred eighty dollars and ninety-one cents (\$480.91) for the Removal of Snow, said appropriation to be provided for by transfer from Surplus Revenue Fund now available in the Treasury.

Article 13. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Twenty-nine thousand dollars (\$29,000.00) for the cost of materials for the construction of sidewalks and curbing on the various streets of the town, the labor to be furnished by the W. P. A. and that to meet said appropriation the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, the sum of \$29,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, said bonds or notes to be paid in not more than ten (10) years or at such times as may be directed by the Emergency Finance Board named in Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933.

Affirmative votes 197

Negative votes 40

Necessary two thirds vote required for adoption of the article being 158 votes.

Article 14. Voted to pass over the raising and appropriating of the sum of Three thousand two hundred dollars (\$3,200.00) for the cost of material to rebuild Exchange Street from Union Street to Liberty Street, the labor to be furnished by the W. P. A. the appropriation to

be provided for by bond issue under Chapter 58, Acts of 1938.

Article 15. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Four thousand two hundred dollars (\$4,200.00) for the cost of material to rebuild Liberty Street from Market Street to East Water Street a distance of 2600 feet, the labor to be furnished by the W. P. A., and that to meet said appropriation the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, the sum of \$4,200.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, said bonds or notes to be paid in not more than five (5) years or at such times as may be directed by the Emergency Finance Board named in Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933.

Affirmative votes 134

Negative votes 7

Necessary two thirds vote required for adoption of the article being 94 votes.

Article 16. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of Six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for the cost of material and other expenses for an Engineering Project, the labor to be furnished by the W. P. A. and that to meet said appropriation the treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, the sum of \$600.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, said bonds or notes to be paid in not more than ten years or at such times as may be directed by the Emergency Finance Board named in Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933.

Affirmative votes 134

Negative votes 3

Necessary two thirds vote required for adoption of the article being 92 votes.

Article 17. Voted that the sum of Two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00) be appropriated for the cost of materials for improvements of grounds at Reed's Pond, the labor to be furnished by the W. P. A., said appropriation to be provided for by transfer from Surplus Revenue Fund now available in the Treasury.

Article 18. Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of One thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) for the cost of materials and supplies to be used in the construction of a sewerage bed at the McKinley School, the labor to be furnished by the W. P. A., and that to meet said appropriation the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 58 of the Acts of 1938, the sum of \$1,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, said bonds or notes to be paid in not more than ten years or at such time as may be directed by the Emergency Finance Board named in Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933.

Affirmative votes 127

Negative votes 0

Unanimous vote.

Necessary two thirds vote required for adoption of the article being 86 votes.

Article 19. Voted to appropriate the sum of Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) for the Burial of Indigent Soldiers, said appropriation to be provided for by transfer from Surplus Revenue Fund now available in the Treasury.

Article 20. Voted to appropriate the sum of Fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) to defray the expenses of the Board of Health, said appropriation to be provided for by transfer from the Surplus Revenue Fund the amount of \$819.09 and from the Overlay Surplus Fund the amount of \$680.91, said funds being now available in the Treasury.

Article 21. Voted to appropriate the sum of Three hundred dollars (\$300.00) for Miscellaneous Assessors, said appropriation to be provided for by transfer from Overlay Surplus Fund now available in the Treasury.

Meeting adjourned at 10:15 P. M.

A true copy, Attest:

RALPH L. BELCHER,
Town Clerk

AMOUNTS RAISED AND APPROPRIATED
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, AUGUST 8, 1938

*Financing and construction of Fire Station	\$61 500 00
**Construction of Sidewalks and Curbs various street (Cost of materials)	
W. P. A. Project	29 000 00
**Rebuild Liberty St. from Market St. to E. Water St. (Cost of Materials)	
W. P. A. Project	4 200 00
**Engineering Project (W. P. A.) (Cost of materials and other expenses	600 00
**Construction of sewerage bed at McKinley School (Cost of materials and supplies)	
W. P. A. Project	1 000 00
* This appropriation provided for by Bond or note issue, provisions Chap. 50, Acts	
1938	\$34 500 00
Federal grant of money	27 000 00
	<hr/>
	\$61 500 00

** These appropriations provided for by Bond or note issue, provisions Chap. 58, Acts

1938

\$34 800 00

**Amounts Appropriated, Special Town Meeting
August 8, 1938**

From "Real Estate Fund"

Toward purchase of Alice M. Greeley land \$5 000 00

From Bond or note issue under Chap. 50, Acts 1938

Toward purchase Alice M. Greeley land \$1 500 00

(Note that this item is included in \$61,500.00 in first item on this sheet)

From Surplus Revenue Fund

For Highway Repairs \$ 1 500 00

For Old Age Assistance 17 000 00

For Public Welfare 15 000 00

For Soldiers' Relief 3 000 00

For Removal of Snow 480 91

For Improvements Reed's Pond (Cost of materials) W. P. A. Project 2 000 00

For Burial Indigent Soldiers 200 00

For Board of Health 819 09

Total from Surplus Revenue \$ 40 000 00

From Overlay Surplus Fund

For Forest Fire Dept. \$ 500 00

For Board of Health 680 91

For Miscellaneous Assessors 300 00

Total from Overlay Surplus \$ 1 480 91

Total amount raised and appropriated and provided for by Federal grant and bond or note issue

\$ 96 300 00

Total amount appropriated from available funds	46 480 91
	<hr/>
	\$142 708 91

A true copy.

RALPH L. BELCHER
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
AUGUST 31, 1938

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant a meeting was held at the Rockland Opera House, Savings Bank Building, on August 31, 1938, beginning at 7:30 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Magorisk L. Walls.

The warrant with Constables return of service thereof was read by the Town Clerk.

The Moderator ruled that it would require a two thirds vote of those present and voting to adopt Article No. 1 and that a quorum of 300 voters must be present for action under Article No. 2.

The following tellers were appointed by the Moderator for the meeting and were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties, by the Town Clerk.

Emil Kellestrand, Charles Callanan, Charles Howland and Nellie K. Lonergan.

Article 1. Voted to rescind action taken under Article

No. 5 of the Special Town Meeting of August 8, 1938, whereby the town voted to purchase from Alice M. Greel-ey, her land situated on the corner of Union and Exchange Streets as a site for a new Fire Station, and appropriated the sum of \$5000 from the "Real Estate Fund," so called, plus \$1500 from amount raised and appropriated under Article 2 of said Special Town Meeting for the purchase of the land.

Affirmative votes 240

Negative votes 26

Necessary two thirds vote required for adoption of the article being 177 votes.

Article 2. An amendment to Article No. 2 that the Fire Station Building Committee, as now constituted, be authorized to look into the possibility of obtaining a strip of land 12 feet wide on the south side of the present fire station lot and report back to an adjourned meeting in two weeks time was not agreed to.

Voted: To erect a new Fire Station on the site of the present Fire Station (using a strip of land 12 feet wide northerly from the present Fire Station on the Memorial Library lot and such land on the westerly side of the Library as may be necessary for septic tanks) and to appropriate the sum of \$1500 to provide for a temporary station while the new one is being erected, said sum to be taken from the appropriation under Article No. 2 which was adopted at the meeting held on August 8th, 1938.

Voted that there be paid from the appropriation for Elections the amount of \$35.00 for the rent of the hall and the amount of \$10.00 for the services of the Moderator for this meeting.

Meeting adjourned at 8:45 P. M.

A true copy ATTEST:

RALPH L. BELCHER,

Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING SEPTEMBER 19, 1938

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant a meeting was held at the Rockland Opera House, Savings Bank Building, on Sept. 19, 1938, beginning at 7:30 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Magorisk L. Walls.

The warrant with the Constable return of service thereof was read by the Town Clerk.

Article No. 1. The following motion was voted in the negative by the meeting:

Moved: That for the purpose of financing and constructing a sewage system and disposal plant and to enable the Town to secure the benefit of funds granted by the Federal Government under the Public Works Administration Appropriation Act of 1938, there be raised and appropriated the sum of Three Hundred and sixty thousand dollars (\$360 000 00) (total estimated cost) and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of One Hundred Ninety-eight thousand dollars (\$198,000.00) (outside the debt limit) and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 338 of the Acts of 1913 and of Chapter 50 of the Acts of 1938. Said bonds or notes are to be payable in not more than thirty years, at such terms and maximum rate of interest as may be fixed by the Emergency Finance Board.

All monies received by way of grant from the Federal Government on account of this project shall be applied first to meet the cost of construction thereof and any bal-

ance shall be applied to the payment of the loan herein authorized.

The Selectmen are hereby authorized and directed to accept on behalf of the town, for use in carrying out such project, a Federal grant of money pursuant to the Public Works Administration Appropriation Act of 1938 and the sewer commissioners, with the approval of the selectmen, are authorized to proceed with the construction of said project and to enter into all necessary and proper contracts and agreements in respect thereto, all subject to applicable Federal regulations, and the selectmen and the sewer commissioners are authorized to do all other acts and things necessary or convenient for obtaining said grant, making said loan and constructing said project.

Article 2. Voted to instruct the Building Committee to specify preference for the employment of Rockland men in the contracts issued for the construction of the Fire Station.

Article 3. Voted to pass over the appropriating of a sum of money for the purchase or taking of a strip of land south of the present Fire Station lot to be used as part of the site for the new Fire Station, this strip not to exceed twelve feet fronting on Union Street and one hundred two feet deep (102) said sum to be taken from the Real Estate Fund.

Voted that there be paid from the appropriation for Elections the amount of \$35.00 for the rent of the hall and the amount of \$10.00 for the services of the Moderator for this meeting.

Meeting adjourned at 8:10 P. M.

A true copy ATTEST:

RALPH L. BELCHER,
Town Clerk

TOTAL VOTE

ROCKLAND

STATE PRIMARY

SEPT. 20, 1938

	Pre 1	Pre. 2	Total
Republican ballots cast	479	533	1012
Democratic ballots cast	277	228	505
Union Party ballots cast	2	1	3
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	758	762	1520
Total number of ballots cast			1520

REPUBLICAN PARTY

	Pre 1	Pre. 2	Total
Governor			
Frederick Butler	28	18	46
William H. McMasters	53	67	120
Leverett Saltonstall	310	349	659
Richard Whitcomb	29	29	58
Joseph Heffernan	1	2	3
Blanks	58	68	126
Lieutenant Governor			
Dewey G. Archambault	27	17	44
Horace T. Cahill	143	175	318
J. Watson Flett	13	15	28
Charles P. Howard	59	72	131
Kenneth D. Johnson	89	97	186
Robert Gardiner Wilson, Jr.	20	27	47
F. Joseph Harney	1	2	3
Blanks	127	128	255
Secretary			
Frederic W. Cook	334	374	708

TOWN OF ROCKLAND

71

John E. Spillane	1	2	3
Blanks	144	157	301

Treasurer

William E. Hurley	213	216	429
Alonzo B. Cook	140	170	310
John J. Hurley	22	22	44
Ralph Jackson		2	2
Blanks	104	123	227

Auditor

Carl D. Goodwin	130	119	249
Russell A. Wood	167	211	378
Ralph Williams	1	2	3
Blanks	181	201	382

Attorney General

Howe Coolidge Amee	70	63	133
Clarence A. Barnes	149	171	320
Frank F. Walters	45	50	95
John Joseph Murphy	1	2	3
Blanks	214	247	461

Congressman, Fifteenth District

Charles L. Gifford	273	309	582
Harry L. Avery	29	38	67
William B. Taylor	62	59	121
Blanks	115	127	242

Councillor, Second District

Christian A. Burkard	69	69	138
Clayton L. Havey	114	131	245
William J. MacHale	18	21	39
David S. McIntosh	58	72	130
Sidney Rosenberg	10	5	15
Thomas Walter Taylor	44	49	93
Blanks	166	186	352

Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth District			
Newland H. Holmes	217	257	474
Richard F. Paul	146	138	284
Blanks	116	138	254

Representative in General Court, 4th Plymouth District			
Frederick M. Barnicoat	224	294	518
Norman S. Whiting	241	225	466
Blanks	14	14	28

District Attorney, Southeastern District			
Edmund R. Dewing	294	333	627
Joseph G. Schumb	35	48	83
Blanks	150	152	302

County Commissioner, Plymouth County			
George M. Webber	73	97	170
Joseph B. Estes	343	369	712
Oscar H. Tracy	6	10	16
Blanks	57	57	114

County Commissioner, Plymouth County (to fill vacancy)			
Horace C. Baker	83	81	164
Elva M. Bent	213	235	448
Elroy S. Thompson	31	19	50
James A. White	26	36	62
LeRoy A. Whitten	10	12	22
Oscar E. Young	4	11	15
Blanks	112	139	251

Sheriff, Plymouth County			
Charles H. Robbins	282	314	596
Blanks	197	219	416

Delegate to State Convention			
Charles P. Howland	274	306	580

Joseph B. Estes	327	356	683
Norman S. Whiting	324	319	643
Esther H. Rawson	259	306	565
Dana S. Collins	297	344	641
Ruth Torrey	258	291	549
Geraldine Gardner	263	306	569
Emil Kelstrand	1		1
Charles Orr		1	1
Blanks	1350	1502	2852

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	Pre 1	Pre. 2	Total
Governor			
Charles F. Hurley	145	117	262
James M. Curley	80	71	151
Francis E. Kelly	46	25	71
Richard M. Russell	3	13	16
Joseph M. Heffernan		1	1
Blanks	3	1	4
Lieutenant Governor			
James Henry Brennan	77	66	143
Edward T. Collins	34	18	52
Alexander F. Sullivan	30	24	54
Joseph C. White	91	87	178
William P. Yoerg	5	2	7
F. Joseph Harney		1	1
Blanks	40	30	70
Secretary			
William J. Ahearne	40	21	61
John M. Bresnahan	39	34	73
Henry Clay	9	2	11
Katherine A. Foley	69	77	146
William F. Sullivan	25	23	48
John H. Wallace	28	21	49
John E. Spillane		1	1
Blanks	67	49	116

Treasurer

William F. Barrett	32	11	43
Ernest Joseph Brown	6	10	16
William H. Burke, Jr.	18	14	32
Joseph W. Doherty	33	22	55
Owen Gallagher	76	65	141
John Frederick Harkins	3	11	14
Daniel J. Honan	12	14	26
John J. McGrath	34	26	60
Ralph D. Jackson		1	1
Blanks	63	54	117

Auditor

Thomas H. Buckley	228	179	407
John J. Barry	21	21	42
Leo D. Walsh	15	10	25
Blanks	13	18	31

Attorney General

Paul A. Dever	221	183	404
John Joseph Heffernan		1	1
Blanks	56	44	100

Congressman, Fifteenth District

John D. W. Bodfish	88	89	177
Henry L. Murphy	126	96	222
Blanks	63	43	106

Councillor, Second District

John Joseph Cheever	25	18	43
James A. Cresswell	39	13	52
Francis M. Kelly	59	36	95
Timothy Lyons, Jr.	36	41	77
Thomas C. McGrath	24	19	43
Clement A. Riley	6	10	16
John J. Sawtelle	23	35	58
Louis Shindler	1	0	1
Blanks	64	56	120

Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth District			
Noel C. King	174	145	319
Blanks	103	83	186

Representative in General Court, 4th Plymouth District			
Arthur H. Marks	219	185	404
Blanks	58	43	101

District Attorney, Southeastern District			
Alonzo Bartlett Greene	29	26	55
Daniel L. Kelleher Jr.	183	156	339
Blanks	65	46	111

County Commissioner, Plymouth County			
Louis A. Reardon	225	173	398
Blanks	52	55	107

County Commissioner, Plymouth County (to fill vacancy)			
William Leslie Ross	163	130	293
Blanks	114	98	212

Sheriff, Plymouth County			
Albert M. Heath	186	137	323
Blanks	91	91	182

Delegate to State Convention			
Magorisk L. Walls	215	178	393
George Hart	1		1
Arthur Wyman		1	1
Blanks	61	49	110

UNION PARTY

	Pre 1	Pre. 2	Total
Governor			
John M. Heffernan	2		2
Blanks		1	1

Lieutenant Governor			
F. Joseph Harney	2		2
Blanks		1	1
Secretary			
John Spillane	2		2
Blanks		1	1
Treasurer			
Ralph Jackson	2		2
Blanks		1	1
Auditor			
Ralph S. Williams	2		2
Blanks		1	1
Attorney General			
John Joseph Murphy	2		2
Blanks		1	1
Congressman, Fifteenth District			
Blanks	2	1	3
Councillor, Second District			
Blanks	2	1	3
Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth District			
Blanks	2	1	3
Representative in General Court, 4th Plymouth District			
Blanks	2	1	3
District Attorney, Southeastern District			
Blanks	2	1	3
County Commissioner, Plymouth County			
Blanks	2	1	3

County Commissioner, Plymouth County
(to fill vacancy)

Blanks	2	1	3
--------	---	---	---

Sheriff, Plymouth County

Blanks	2	1	3
--------	---	---	---

Delegate to State Convention

Blanks	2	1	3
--------	---	---	---

A true copy ATTEST:

RALPH L. BELCHER,

Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION
NOVEMBER 8, 1938

Whole Number of ballots cast.

Precinct One	1949
--------------	------

Precinct Two	2127
--------------	------

4076

	Pre 1	Pre. 2	Total
--	-------	--------	-------

Governor

Henning A. Blomen, Socialist

Labor Party	4	3	7
-------------	---	---	---

Roland S. Bruneau, Independent	3	2	5
--------------------------------	---	---	---

Jeffrey W. Campell, Socialist	4	9	13
-------------------------------	---	---	----

James M. Curley, Democrat	969	902	1871
---------------------------	-----	-----	------

William A. Davenport, Ind. Tax Refor	1	3	4
--------------------------------------	---	---	---

Otis Archer Hood, Communist Party	2	1	3
-----------------------------------	---	---	---

Charles L. Manser, Sound, Sensible			
------------------------------------	--	--	--

Government	1	1	2
------------	---	---	---

William H. McMasters, Townsend			
--------------------------------	--	--	--

Recovery Plan	7	12	19
---------------	---	----	----

Leverett Saltonstall, Republican	927	1166	2093
George L. Thompson, Prohibition	0	0	0
Blanks	31	28	59

Lieutenant Governor

Manuel Blank, Communist Party	8	3	11
James Henry Brennan, Democrat	933	887	1820
Horace T. Cahill, Republican	911	1149	2060
Freeman W. Follett, Prohibition	13	7	20
Joseph F. Massidda, Socialist	9	8	17
George L. McGlynn, Socialist Labor Party	9	9	18
Blanks	66	64	130

Secretary

Frederic W. Cook, Republican	963	1189	2152
Hugo DeGregory, Communist Party	8	8	16
Katherine A. Foley, Democrat	863	820	1683
Eileen O'Connor Lane, Socialist	21	14	35
Malcolm T. Rowe, Socialist Labor Party	4	10	14
Blanks	90	86	176

Treasurer

Frank L. Asher, Communist Party	5	5	10
Albert Sprague Coolidge, Socialist	16	24	40
Owen Gallagher, Democrat	847	788	1635
John J. Hurley, Independent	32	37	69
William E. Hurley, Republican	954	1172	2126
Ralph Pirone, Socialist Labor Party	8	9	17
Blanks	87	92	179

Auditor

Thomas H. Buckley, Democrat	1099	995	2094
Michael C. Flaherty, Socialist	13	16	29
Horace I. Hillis, Socialist Labor Party	3	6	9
Michael Tuysuzian, Communist Party	4	3	7
Guy S. Williams, Prohibition	11	59	70

Russell A. Wood, Republican	768	973	1741
Blanks	51	75	126

Attorney General

Clarence A. Barnes, Republican	785	996	1781
Paul A. Dever, Democrat	1047	1033	2080
Joseph C. Figueiredo, Communist Party	9	1	10
George F. Hogan, Prohibition	8	4	12
Alfred Baker Lewis, Socialist	18	16	34
Fred E. Oelcher, Socialist Labor Party	2	6	8
Blanks	80	71	151

Congressman, Fifteenth District

John D. W. Bodfish, Democrat	951	935	1886
Charles L. Gifford, Republican	874	1079	1953
Blanks	124	113	237

Councillor, Second District

Saul Friedman, Socialist	27	57	84
Clayton L. Havey, Republican	842	1037	1879
John J. Sawtelle, Democrat	917	863	1780
Blanks	163	170	333

Senator, Norfolk and Plymouth District

Newland H. Holmes, Republican	886	1091	1977
Noel C. King, Democrat	905	869	1774
Blanks	158	167	325

Representative in General Court,
4th Plymouth District

Frederick M. Barnicoat, Republican	710	903	1613
Arthur H. Marks, Democrat	1034	998	2032
Norman S. Whiting, Ind. Progressive	172	186	358
Blanks	33	40	73

District Attorney, Southeastern District

Edmund R. Dewing, Republican	894	1108	2002
------------------------------	-----	------	------

Daniel L. Kelleher, Jr., Democrat	937	892	1829
Blanks	118	127	245

County Commissioner, Plymouth County

Louis A. Reardon, Democrat	1057	1004	2061
George M. Webber, Republican	781	1004	1785
Blanks	111	119	230

County Commissioner, Plymouth County
(to fill vacancy)

Elva M. Bent, Republican	945	1181	2126
William Leslie Ross, Democrat	860	777	1637
Blanks	144	169	313

Sheriff, Plymouth County

Albert M. Heath, Democrat	885	846	1731
Charles H. Robbins, Republican	910	1113	2023
Blanks	154	168	322

Question No. 1.

Proposed Amendment to Constitu-
tion Providing Biennial Session Leg-
islature and Biennial Budget

Yes	706	763	1469
No	363	446	809
Blanks	880	918	1798

Question No. 2.

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition
Relative to Free Public Taxicab Stands

Yes	730	762	1492
No	480	573	1053
Blanks	739	792	1531

Shall licenses be granted in this
town for the sale therein of all al-
coholic beverages?

Yes	1076	1101	2177
-----	------	------	------

No	457	583	1040
Blanks	416	443	859

Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages?

Yes	1054	1092	2146
No	413	539	952
Blanks	482	496	978

Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

Yes	1101	1159	2260
No	383	480	863
Blanks	465	488	953

Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

Yes	982	1000	1982
No	476	608	1084
Blanks	491	519	1010

Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

Yes	876	875	1751
No	544	693	1237
Blanks	529	559	1088

A true copy ATTEST:

RALPH L. BELCHER,
Town Clerk

FOURTH PLYMOUTH REPRESENTATIVE DISTRICT

At a meeting of the Town Clerks of the Fourth Plymouth Representative District held in the Town Clerk's Office, Rockland, Mass., on Friday, November 18, 1938 at 12:00 o'clock noon, the records of votes cast in each precinct and town for Representative in General Court, Fourth Plymouth District, were duly examined and Frederick M. Barnicoat, of Hanover, appeared to be elected.

The following is a schedule of the votes cast in said district.

Frederick M. Barnicoat, of Hanover, (R) three thousand three hundred and fourteen (3314).

Arthur H. Marks, of Rockland, (D) two thousand four hundred and thirty-eight (2438).

Norman S. Whiting, of Rockland, (Ind.) four hundred and twelve (412).

Blanks, one hundred and twenty five (125).

Whole number of ballots cast, six thousand two hundred and eighty-nine (6289).

BERNARD STETSON,
Town Clerk, Hanover

WARREN T. HOWARD,
Town Clerk, Hanson

RALPH L. BELCHER,
Town Clerk, Rockland

Detail of vote by towns

	Rockland	Hanover	Hanson	Total
Frederick M. Barnicoat	1613	989	712	3314
Arthur H. Marks	2032	161	245	2438
Norman S. Whiting	358	36	18	412
Blanks	73	15	37	125
	<u>4076</u>	<u>1201</u>	<u>1012</u>	<u>6289</u>

REPORT OF AN AUDIT
OF
THE ACCOUNTS OF
THE TOWN OF ROCKLAND

For the Period from May 18, 1933 to November 6, 1937
Made in Accordance with the Provisions of Chapter 44,
General Laws

May 9, 1938

AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Division of Accounts
State House, Boston

May 9, 1938

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. Harry S. Torrey, Chairman
Rockland, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Rockland for the period from May 18, 1933 to November 6, 1937, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,
THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts

TNW:O

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an

audit of the books and accounts of the town of Rockland for the period from May 18, 1933, the date of the previous examination, to November 6, 1937, the following report being submitted thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked.

The charges against appropriations were checked, general ledger accounts were compiled, and a balance sheet, showing the financial condition of the town on November 6, 1937, was prepared and is appended to this report.

An examination of the appended balance sheet indicates that several appropriations were overdrawn on November 6, 1937. To incur liabilities in excess of the appropriations voted by the town is contrary to the provisions of Section 31, Chapter 44, General Laws, which reads as follows:

“No department of any city or town, except Boston, shall incur liability in excess of the appropriation made for the use of such department, except in cases of extreme emergency involving the health and safety of persons or property, and then only by a vote in a city of two thirds of the members of the city council, and in a town by a vote of two thirds of the selectmen.”

Attention is also called to Section 62, Chapter 44, General Laws, which reads as follows:

“Any city, town or district officer who knowingly violates, or authorizes or directs any official or employee to violate, any provision of this chapter, or any other provision of general law relating to the incurring of liability or expenditure of public funds on

account of any city, town or district, or any provision of special law relating to the incurring of liability or expenditure of public funds as aforesaid, shall, except as otherwise provided, be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both; and the mayor, selectmen, prudential committee, or commissioners, shall, and five taxpayers may, report such violation to the district attorney who shall investigate and prosecute the same."

It is recommended that steps be taken toward the establishment of a proper system of accounting, so that complete records may be available in a single town office and so that the true financial condition of the town may be determined at any time.

In checking the paid vouchers on file it was noted that, in addition to their salaries fixed by vote of the town, compensation has been paid to elected officials of the town and charged to the federal grant on account of old age assistance. Attention in this connection is called to the provisions of Sections 4A and 108, Chapter 41, General Laws.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the collectors' records of payments to the treasurer, with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town, and with other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury, while the payments were checked with the selectmen's warrants to the treasurer. The cash balance on November 6, 1937, was proved by actual count of the cash in the office and by a reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the banks in which the town funds are deposited.

The payments of debt and interest were checked with

the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities on file.

The savings bank books representing the investment of the trust funds in the custody of the library trustees and the town treasurer, were examined and listed, the income being proved and the withdrawals verified.

The tax title deeds on hand were examined and listed. The amounts transferred from the several tax levies to the tax title account were verified, and the tax title deeds as listed were checked with the records in the Registry of Deeds.

Considerable difficulty was experienced in reconciling the tax title records kept by the town treasurer with the collector's accounts, due to the fact that the clerical work was incomplete and a number of accounts were missing from the files. It is recommended that more care be taken in recording the various transactions affecting the tax titles and that a proper and complete record of all tax titles be kept as required by Section 50, Chapter 60 General Laws. It was also noted that the treasurer has accepted partial payments on the redemption of tax titles which are less than the minimum prescribed by the statutes.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, town clerk and the health department were examined and checked, and the payments to the State and the town were verified.

The books and accounts of the collector of taxes were examined and checked. The levies outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited, and all subsequent commitment lists were added and reconciled with the warrants of the assessors committing the taxes for collection.

The collector's cash books were footed, the payments to the treasurer by the collector were checked to the treasurer's books, the abatements were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved.

It is recommended that the collector make weekly payments to the treasurer of all collections as required by Section 2, Chapter 60, General Laws.

It is also recommended that prompt settlement of all prior years' taxes be secured.

The surety bonds of the financial officials bonded for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

The records of departmental and water accounts receivable committed for collection were examined and checked. The commitment lists were proved, the recorded collections were compared with the payments to the treasurer, the abatements were checked with the records in the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed and proved.

Verification of the outstanding tax, departmental, and water accounts were made by mailing notices to many persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

A considerable amount of detailed checking was necessary to balance the tax and tax title accounts, which increased the length of the audit and consequently its cost.

It is important that the provisions of Sections 42A to 42D, inclusive, Chapter 40, General Laws, be followed in recording water liens and adding unpaid accounts to the next annual tax.

The accounts of the sealer of weights and measures and the library department, as well as of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and checked with the treasurer's books.

In addition to the balance sheet referred to, there are appended to this report tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, tax title, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the condition and transactions of the trust funds.

While engaged in making the audit, cooperation was received from the officials of the town, for wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,
HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts

HBD:O

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Balance May 18, 1933	\$ 48 171 42
----------------------	--------------

Receipts

May 18 to Decem-

ber 31, 1933	\$506 478 29
1934	728 917 49
1935	778 201 24
1936	783 435 30

2 797 032 32

\$2 845 203 74

Payments:

May 18 to

December 31,

1933,	\$521 669 43
-------	--------------

1934	715 325 09	
1935	777 567 90	
1936	738 588 36	
	2 753 150 78	
Balance December 31, 1936,	92 052 96	
	\$2 845 203 74	
Balance January 1, 1937,	\$ 92 052 96	
Receipts January 1 to November 6, 1937	698 366 03	
Overdeposit in 1934, to be adjusted	23 11	
Excess cash November 6, 1937,	57	
	\$790 442 67	
Payments January 1 to November 6, 1937,	\$662 459 37	
Balance November 6, 1937:		
Cash in office verified	\$1 502 11	
Rockland Trust Company	82 456 02	
Merchants National Bank, Boston:		
General	\$41 472 41	
P.W.A. Docket No. 1143, Union St. Con- struction	45 00	
P.W.A. Docket No. 1343 Water Tank	2 338 07	
	43 855 48	
National Shawmut Bank, Boston	169 69	
	127 983 30	
	\$790 442 67	

Rockland Trust Company

Balance November 6, 1937, per statement	\$84 469 30
--	-------------

Deposit in transit November 6, 1937, verified	4 356 18	
		\$ 88 825 48
Balance November 6, 1937, per check register	\$82 456 02	
Outstanding checks November 6, 1937, per list,	6 369 46	
		\$ 88 825 48

Merchants National Bank of Boston
General Account

Balance November 6, 1937, per statement	\$41 837 18	
Balance November 6, 1937, per check book,	\$41 472 41	
Outstanding checks November 6, 1937, per list,	364 77	
		\$41 837 18

Merchants National Bank of Boston
P. W. A. Docket No. 1143, Union Street Construction

Balance November 6, 1937, per statement,	\$45 00	
Balance November 6, 1937, per check book,	\$45 00	

Merchants National Bank of Boston
P. W. A. Docket No. 1343, Water Tank Construction

Balance November 6, 1937, per statement,	\$2 338 07	
Balance November 6, 1937, per check book,	\$2 338 07	

The National Shawmut Bank

Balance November 6, 1937, per statement,	\$169 69	
Balance November 6, 1937, per check book,	\$169 69	

RECONCILIATION OF COLLECTOR'S CASH

Balances November 6, 1937, per tables:		
Taxes 1931	10	
Taxes 1934,	7 88	
Taxes 1935	118 00	
Taxes 1936	389 57	
Taxes 1937	338 05	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1934	1 88	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1935,	31 90	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1936	92 76	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1937	205 48	
Interest and costs on taxes	189 79	
Water liens added to		
taxes 1937	2 75	
	1 378 16	
Excess cash November 6, 1937,	179 67	
		\$1 557 83
Overpayment to treasurer, per table:		
Taxes 1933,	40 00	
Cash on hand November 6,		
1937, verified,	1 517 83	
		\$1 557 83

TAXES - 1929

Outstanding May 18, 1933,	\$17 50
Payments to treasurer May 18 to	
December 31, 1933,	\$17 50

TAXES - 1930

Outstanding May 18, 1933,	\$71 28
---------------------------	---------

Payments to treasurer May 18 to December 31, 1933,	\$71 28
---	---------

TAXES - 1931

Outstanding May 18, 1933,	\$52 717 97
---------------------------	-------------

Payments to treasurer:	
------------------------	--

May 18, to December	
---------------------	--

31, 1933,	\$45 277 58
-----------	-------------

1934	726 34
------	--------

1935,	103 13
-------	--------

	\$46 107 05
--	-------------

Abatements:	
-------------	--

May 18 to December	
--------------------	--

31, 1933,	\$1 409 48
-----------	------------

1934,	588 09
-------	--------

1935,	6 51
-------	------

	2 004 08
--	----------

Tax titles taken May 18 to	
----------------------------	--

December 31, 1933,	2 666 17
--------------------	----------

Added to tax titles May 18 to	
-------------------------------	--

December 31, 1933,	1 927 52
--------------------	----------

Outstanding December 31, 1936	13 15
-------------------------------	-------

	\$52 717 97.
--	--------------

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	\$13 15
------------------------------	---------

Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list	\$13 05
--	---------

Cash balance November 6, 1937,	10
--------------------------------	----

	\$13 15
--	---------

TAXES - 1932

Outstanding May 18, 1933,	\$95 238 41
---------------------------	-------------

Payments to treasurer:	
------------------------	--

May 18 to December	
--------------------	--

31, 1933,	\$34 791 24
-----------	-------------

1934,	51 093 58
1935,	703 40
1936,	4 29
	\$86 592 51

Abatements:

May 18 to December

31, 1933,	\$1 285 57
1934,	1 711 98
1935,	520 72

3 518 27

Tax titles taken 1934, 2 416 80

Added to tax titles May 18 to

December 31, 1933, 2 689 20

Outstanding December 31, 1936 21 63

 \$95 238 41

Outstanding January 1, 1938, \$21 63

Unlocated different November 6,

1937, adjusted 4 29

\$25 92

Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list, \$25 92

 TAXES - 1933

Commitment per warrant \$278 350 05

Additional commitment 506 65

Abatements and payments

refunded 1934, 17 00

Overpayment to collector

refunded 1933, 49 71

Collection not committed 1935, 86 02

Tax title disclaimed 1935, 7 65

 \$279 017 08

Payments to treasurer:

1933, \$149 703 95

1934, 60 876 80

1935, 53 415 95

1936, 1 859 03

\$265 855 73

Abatements:

1933,	\$4 579 76	
1934,	1 972 27	
1935,	1 922 67	
1936,	667 26	
		9 141 96
Tax titles taken 1935,		845 91
Added to tax titles 1934,		3 103 52
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		69 96
		<u>\$279 017 08</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937,		\$69 96
Interest on taxes 1933 reported as		
taxes 1933,		1 87
Overpayment to collector, adjusted,		09
Unlocated difference November 6, 1937,		
adjusted,		63
Overpayment to treasurer, to be refunded,	40 00	
		\$112 55
Payments to treasurer January 1 to		
November 6, 1937		\$25 60
Abatements January 1 to November 6, 1937,	7 60	
Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list,	79 35	
		<u>\$112 55</u>

TAXES - 1934

Commitment per warrant,	\$310 739 75	
Additional commitment,	95 34	
Abatement and payment refunded		
1935,	7 56	
Tax title disclaimed 1935,	8 51	
		\$310 851 16
Payments to treasurer:		
1934,	\$164 507 38	
1935,	71 373 84	
1936,	54 401 24	
		\$290 282 46

Abatements:

1934,	5 934 03	
1935,	1 628 80	
1936,	2 649 82	
		10 212 65
Tax titles taken 1936,		3 289 68
Added to tax titles 1935,		4 094 62
Outstanding December 31, 1936,		2 971 75
		<u>\$310 851 16</u>

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	\$2 971 75	
Overpayments to collector:		
Adjusted,	07	
To be refunded,	22 85	
		22 92
		<u>\$2 994 67</u>

Payments to treasurer January 1 to		
November 6, 1937,	\$2 136 91	
Abatements January 1 to		
November 6, 1937,	770 04	
Unlocated difference November		
6, 1937, adjusted,	2 00	
Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list	77 84	
Cash balance November 6, 1937,	7 88	
		<u>\$2 994 67</u>

TAXES - 1935

Commitment per warrant	\$312 221 61	
Additional commitment,	22 00	
		\$312 243 61

Payments to treasurer:

1935,	\$174 301 89	
1936,	61 667 06	
		\$235 968 95

Abatements:

1935,	\$7 422 96	
-------	------------	--

1936,	1 034 26	
		8 457 22
Added to tax titles 1936,		6 707 05
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	61 110 39	
		<u>\$312 243 61</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$61 110 39	
Interest on taxes 1935 reported as		
taxes 1935,		87 57
		<u>\$61 197 96</u>
Payments to treasurer January 1 to		
November 6, 1937,	\$51 588 19	
Abatements January 1 to November		
6, 1937,		2 377 42
Tax titles taken January 1 to		
November 6, 1937,		1 721 82
Outstanding November 6, 1937,		
per list,		5 392 53
Cash balance November 6, 1937,		118 00
		<u>\$61 197 96</u>

TAXES - 1936

Commitment per warrant	\$326 370 60	
Additional commitment,		91 79
Collections not committed,		4 00
Abatements and payments refunded,	218 35	
		<u>\$326 684 74</u>
Payments to treasurer,	\$188 170 60	
Abatements:		
Polls and property,	\$7 684 63	
Machinery,		6 874 78
		14 559 41
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	123 954 73	
		<u>\$326 684 74</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937,	\$123 954 73	

Abatements and payments refunded	
January 1 to November 6, 1937,	4 96
Overpayment to collector, to be refunded,	90
Unlocated difference November 6, 1937,	1 00
	\$123 961 59
Payments to treasurer January 1 to November 6, 1937,	
	\$49 469 96
Abatements January 1 to November 6, 1937,	
	538 02
Added to tax titles January 1 to November 6, 1937,	
	7 986 56
Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list,	
	65 577 48
Cash balance November 6, 1937,	389 57
	\$123 961 59

TAXES - 1937

Commitment January 1 to November 6, 1937, per warrant	
	\$303 218 84
Collections not committed	12 00
Abatements and payments refunded	
January 1, to November 6, 1937,	2 00
	\$303 232 84
Payments to treasurer January 1 to November 6, 1937,	
	\$171 073 83
Abatements January 1, to November 6, 1937,	
	5 182 53
Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list,	
	126 638 43
Cash balance November 6, 1937,	338 05
	\$303 232 84

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAXES - 1931

Outstanding May 18, 1933,	\$252 00
---------------------------	----------

Payments and refunds by State	13 00	
Abatements and refunds by State,	20 00	
Duplicate refund by State,	1 00	
		\$286 00
Payments to treasurer:		
May 18 to December 31,		
1933,	\$121 00	
1934,	26 00	
1935,	5 00	
		\$152 00
Refunds by State, May 18, to		
December 31, 1933,	63 00	
Abatements, 1934,	71 00	
		\$286 00

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAXES - 1932

Outstanding May 18, 1933,	\$958 00	
Payments and refunds by State,	28 00	
Abatements and payments adjusted,	2 00	
		\$988 00
Payments to treasurer:		
May 18 to December 31, 1933,	\$472 00	
1934 ,	333 00	
1935,	16 00	
1936,	1 00	
		\$822 00
Abatements 1935,	166 00	
		\$988 00

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAXES - 1933

Commitment per warrant,	\$2 500 00	
Additional commitment,	20 00	
		\$2 520 00

Payments to treasurer:

May 18 to December

31, 1933,	\$1 231 00
1934,	579 00
1935,	233 00
1936,	163 00

\$2 206 00

Abatements 1936,

310 00

Outstanding December 31, 1936

4 00

 \$2 520 00

Outstanding January 1, 1937,

\$4 00

Unlocated difference November 6, 1937,
adjusted

1 00

 \$5 00

Payments to treasurer January 1 to

November 6, 1937,

\$1 00

Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list,

4 00

 \$5 00

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES - 1930

Outstanding May 18, 1933,

\$.20

Payments to treasurer May 18 to December 31, 1933, \$.20

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES - 1931

Outstanding May 18, 1933,

\$1 110 82

Payments to treasurer:

May 18, to December

31, 1933,	\$420 20
1934,	168 74
1935,	70 68

 \$659 62

Abatements:

May 18, to December

31, 1933,	\$265 84
-----------	----------

1934,	139 04	
1935,	2 00	
		406 88
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1931 reported as motor vehicle excise taxes 1932 in 1934,		42 66
Unlocated difference December 31, 1935, adjusted		1 66
		<u>\$1 110 82</u>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES - 1932

Outstanding May 18, 1933,	\$3 324 23	
Abatements and payments refunded,		
May 18 to December 31, 1933,	2 00	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1931 reported as motor vehicle excise taxes 1932, in 1934,	42 66	
		\$3 368 89
Payments to treasurer:		
May 18, to December 31, 1933,	\$1 355 95	
1934,	1 086 19	
1935,	255 34	
1936,	4 49	
	\$2 701 97	
Abatements:		
May 18, to December 31, 1933,	\$ 42 34	
1934,	334 25	
1935,	289 54	
	666 13	
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	79	
		<u>\$3 368 89</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937,	\$.79	

Unlocated difference November 6, 1937, adjusted,	2 50	\$3 29
Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list,		\$3 29
		<hr/>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES - 1933

Outstanding May 18, 1933,	\$4 171 94
Additional committments May 18 to December 31, 1933,	3 701 39
Abatements and payment refund, 1934,	3 78
	\$7 877 11

Payments to treasurer:

May 18 to December 31, 1933,	\$3 715 53
1934,	1 991 34
1935,	613 06
1936,	610 30
	\$6 930 23

Abatements:

May 18 to December 31, 1933,	\$291 49
1934,	100 74
1935,	26 69
1936,	515 03
	933 95
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	12 93
	\$7 877 11
	<hr/>

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	\$12 93
Unlocated difference November 6, 1937, adjusted,	3 89
	\$16 82

Abatements January 1 to November 6, 1937,	\$7 30
Oustanding November 6, 1937, per list,	9 52
	\$16 82
	<hr/>

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES - 1934

Commitment per warrants,	\$10 039 56	
Abatements and payments refunded:		
1934,	\$13 35	
1935,	16 19	
		29 54
		\$10 069 10
Payments to treasurer:		
1934,	\$5 688 68	
1935,	1 814 27	
1936,	908 98	
		\$8 411 93
Abatements:		
1934,	\$374 51	
1935,	118 18	
1936,	12 95	
		505 64
Outstanding December 31, 1936,	1 151 53	
		\$10 069 10
Outstanding January 1, 1937,		\$ 1 151 53
Payments to treasurer January 1 to		
November 6, 1937,	\$627 62	
Abatements January 1 to		
November 6, 1937 ,	451 76	
Unlocated difference November		
6, 1937, adjusted		37
Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list,	69 90	
Cash balance November 6, 1937,	1 88	
		\$ 1 151 53

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES - 1935

Commitment per warrants,	\$10 765 87	
Abatements and payments		
refunded 1936,	17 26	
		\$10 783 13

Payments to treasurer:

1935,	\$6 171 74	
1936,	2 212 56	
		\$8 384 30

Abatements:

1935,	\$451 20	
1936,	90 93	
		542 13

Outstanding December 31, 1936,	1 856 70	
		\$10 783 13

Oustanding January 1, 1937,		\$ 1 856 70
-----------------------------	--	-------------

Payments to treasurer January 1 to

November 6, 1937,	\$ 972 11	
-------------------	-----------	--

Abatement January 1 to

November 6, 1937,	196 66	
-------------------	--------	--

Unlocated difference November

6, 1937,	61	
----------	----	--

Outstanding November 6. 1937

per list,	655 42	
-----------	--------	--

Cash balance November 6, 1937	31 90	
-------------------------------	-------	--

\$ 1 856 70

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES - 1936

Commitment per warrants,	\$12 513 36	
--------------------------	-------------	--

Abatement and payment refunded,	34	
---------------------------------	----	--

\$12 513 70

Payments to treasurer,	\$5 896 06	
------------------------	------------	--

Abatements,	556 41	
-------------	--------	--

Outstanding December 31, 1936,	6 061 23	
--------------------------------	----------	--

\$12 513 70

Outstanding January 1, 1937,	\$6 061 23	
------------------------------	------------	--

Abatements and payments January 1 to

November 6, 1937:

Refunded,	\$1 08	
-----------	--------	--

To be refunded	34	
		1 42
		\$ 6 062 65
Payments to treasurer January 1 to		
November 6, 1937,	\$4 104 99	
Abatements January 1 to		
November 6, 1937	174 26	
Outstanding November 6, 1937,		
per list,	1 690 64	
Cash balance November 6, 1937,	92 76	
		\$ 6 062 65

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAXES - 1937

Commitment January 1 to November 6, 1937,		
per warrants	\$13 545 76	
Abatements and payments January 1 to		
November 6, 1937:		
Refunded,	\$16 25	
To be refunded	13 10	
		29 35
		\$13 575 11
Payments to treasurer January 1 to		
November 6, 1937,	\$7 899 77	
Abatements January 1 to		
November 6, 1937,	689 92	
Outstanding November 6, 1937,		
per list,	4 779 94	
Cash balance November 6, 1937,	205 48	
		\$13 575 11

INTEREST AND COSTS ON TAXES

Cash balance May 18, 1933,	\$ 121 65
Interest and costs collections:	
May 18 to December 31, 1933,	
Taxes 1931,	\$5 279 95

Taxes 1932,	1 749 57	
Taxes 1933,	130 03	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1931,	52 69	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1932,	91 07	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1933,	19 82	
		7 323 13

1934:

Taxes 1931,	\$ 223 48	
Taxes 1932,	5 307 26	
Taxes 1933,	2 343 16	
Taxes 1934,	119 80	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1931,	20 98	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1932,	135 14	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1933,	76 79	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1934,	12 56	
		8 239 17

1935:

Taxes 1931,	\$ 25 04	
Taxes 1932,	469 14	
Taxes 1933,	5 797 79	
Taxes 1934,	2 516 19	
Taxes 1935,	91 60	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1931,	12 23	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1932,	31 15	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1933,	67 78	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1934,	64 81	

Motor vehicle excise

taxes 1935, 14 45

9 090 18

1936:

Taxes 1932, 1 50

Taxes 1933, 388 55

Taxes 1934, 5 609 67

Taxes 1935, 1 770 42

Taxes 1936, 84 90

Motor vehicle excise

taxes 1932, 30

Motor vehicle excise

taxes 1933, 90 96

Motor vehicle excise

taxes 1934, 101 35

Motor vehicle excise

taxes 1935, 80 75

Motor vehicle excise

taxes 1936, 26 77

8 155 17

\$32 929 30

Payments to treasurer:

May 18 to December

31, 1933, \$7 322 13

1934, 8 244 71

1935, 9 090 18

1936, 8 155 17

32 812 19

Cash balance December 31, 1936, 117 11

\$32 929 30

Cash balance January 1, 1937, 117 11

Interest and costs collections January 1
to November 6, 1937,

Taxes 1933, 43 29

Taxes 1934, 496 08

Taxes 1935, 4 611 90

Taxes 1936, 1 509 95

Taxes 1937,	4 11	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1934,	85 52	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1935,	128 47	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1936,	127 19	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1937,	19 33	
		7 025 84
		\$ 7 142 95
Payments to treasurer January 1 to		
November 6, 1937		\$6 863 72
Interest on taxes 1933		
reported as taxes 1933,		1 87
Interest on taxes 1935		
reported as taxes 1935,		87 57
Cash balance November 6, 1937:		
Taxes 1930,	\$116 68	
Taxes 1931,	40	
Taxes 1934,	21 00	
Taxes 1935,	26 99	
Taxes 1936,	9 69	
Taxes 1937,	92	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1930,	03	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1934,	25	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1935,	3 99	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1936,	8 56	
Motor vehicle excise		
taxes 1937,	1 28	
		189 79
		\$ 7 142 95

TAX TITLES

Balance May 18, 1933,		\$6 416 87
Tax titles taken:		
May 18, to December 31, 1933:		
Taxes 1931,	\$2 666 17	
Interest and costs,	502 19	
		\$3 168 36
1934:		
Taxes 1932,	\$2 416 80	
Interest and costs,	556 02	
		2 972 82
1935:		
Taxes 1933,	845 91	
Interest and costs,	286 66	
		1 132 57
1936:		
Taxes 1934,	3 289 68	
Interest and costs	517 72	
		3 807 40
		11 081 15
Added to tax titles:		
May 18 to December 31, 1933:		
Taxes 1931,	\$1 927 52	
Taxes 1932,	2 689 20	
		4 616 72
1934:		
Taxes 1933,	3 103 52	
Interest,	33 38	
		3 136 90
1935:		
Taxes 1934,	4 094 62	
Interest	31 05	
		4 125 67
1936:		
Taxes 1935,	6 707 05	
Interest,	75 26	
		6 782 31
		18 661 60
		\$36 159 62
Tax titles redeemed:		
May 18 to December 31, 1933	\$2 805 23	
1934,	4 810 81	
1935,	5 495 03	
1936,	6 321 71	
		\$19 432 78

Tax titles disclaimed:

1935:

Taxes 1933,	\$7 65
Taxes 1934,	8 51
Interest and costs,	7 98

24 14

Balance December 31, 1936,	16 702 70	
		\$36 159 62

Balance January 1, 1937,	\$16 702 70
--------------------------	-------------

Tax titles taken January 1 to November 6, 1937:

Taxes 1935,	\$1 721 82
Interest and costs,	305 61

2 027 43

Added to tax titles January 1 to
November 6, 1937:

Taxes 1936,	\$7 986 56
Interest,	98 84

8 085 40

\$26 815 53

Tax titles redeemed January 1 to
November 6, 1937,

\$10 331 56

Tax title released in 1927 not previously
reported

14 11

Balance November 6, 1937, per list,	16 469 86
-------------------------------------	-----------

\$26 815 53

TOWN CLERK

DOG LICENSES

Licenses issued January 1 to November 6, 1937:

Males, 170 @ \$2.00	\$340 00
Spayed females, 72 @ \$2.00	144 00
Females, 23 @ \$5.00	115 00
Kennel, 1 @ \$25.00	25 00

\$624 00

Payments to treasurer January 1 to
November 6, 1937,

\$567 20

Fees retained January 1 to
November 6, 1937,

53 20

Cash on hand November 6, 1937,	
verified,	3 60
	\$624 00

SPORTING AND TRAPPING LICENSES

Licenses issued January 1	
to November 6, 1937,	\$548 00
Payments to Division of Fisheries and	
Game, January 1 to	
November 6, 1937,	\$465 50
Fees retained January 1	
to November 6, 1937,	62 25
Cash on hand November 6,	
1937, verified,	20 25
	\$548 00

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses and permits issued:	
June 30 to December 1, 1933,	\$770 00
1934,	4 553 50
1935,	5 170 58
1936,	4 980 00
	\$15 474 08
Payments to treasurer:	
June 30 to December 31, 1933,	\$ 770 00
1934,	4 553 50
1935,	5 170 58
1936,	4 980 00
	\$15 474 08

Licenses and permits issued January 1 to	
November 6, 1937	\$ 5 424 00
Payments to treasurer January 1 to	
November 6, 1937	\$ 5 424 00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Charges:

July 3 to December

31, 1933,	\$ 77 70	
1934,	128 68	
1935,	122 43	
1936,	108 55	
		\$437 36

Overpayments to treasurer:

July 3 to December

31, 1933,	\$9 19	
1935,	14	
1936,	80	
		10 13
		\$447 49

Payments to treasurer:

July 3 to December 31, 1933,

31, 1933,	\$ 86 89	
1934,	128 68	
1935,	122 57	
1936,	109 35	
		\$447 49

Charges 1937,

\$118 51

Overpayments to treasurer July 3, 1933

to December 31, 1937, 10 36

\$128 87

Payments to treasurer:

January 1 to November

6, 1937, \$50 31

November 7 to December

31, 1937, 68 43

\$118 74

Overpayments to treasurer July 3, 1933 to

December 31, 1937, 10 13

\$128 87

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding May 18, 1933, \$196 80

Charges:

May 18 to December

31, 1933	\$1 996 42
1934	1 343 06
1935	1 300 16
1936	1 612 70

6 252 34

\$6 449 14

Payments to treasurer:

May 18 to December

31, 1933,	\$ 522 93
1934	1 316 50
1935	1 293 07
1936	1 021 86

\$4 154 36

Abatements:

May 18 to December

31, 1933	114 30
----------	--------

Outstanding December

31, 1936	2 180 48
----------	----------

\$6 449 14

Outstanding January

1, 1937

\$2 180 48

Payments to treasurer

January 1 to November

6, 1937	\$1 488 72
---------	------------

Outstanding November 6,

1937, per list

691 76

\$2 180 48

Licenses

Licenses issued:

July 13 to December

31, 1933

\$17 50

1934	40 00	
1935	33 50	
1936	29 00	
		\$120 00
Payments to treasurer:		
July 13 to December		
31, 1933	\$ 4 50	
1934	51 00	
1935	35 50	
1936	27 00	
	\$118 00	
Cash balance December		
31, 1936	2 00	
		\$120 00
Cash balance January		
1, 1937	\$2 00	
Licenses issued	44 00	
		\$46 00
Payments to treasurer	\$39 00	
Cash balance December		
31, 1937	7 00	
		\$46 00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding May 18, 1933	\$88 61	
Charges:		
May 18 to December		
31, 1933	\$67 50	
1935	16 50	
1936	119 95	
	203 95	
		\$292 56
Payments to treasurer:		
May 18 to December		
31, 1933	\$67 50	

1935	16 50	
1936	119 95	
		\$203 95
Abatements:		
May 18 to December 31,		
1933		52 86
Outstanding December 31, 1936		
and November 6, 1937, per list	35 75	
		<u>\$292 56</u>

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT
Infirmary - Accounts Receivable

Outstanding May 18, 1933	\$1,444 39	
Charges:		
May 18 to December 31,		
1933	\$1 436 54	
1934	1 387 10	
1935	1 139 40	
1936	1 664 00	
	5 627 04	
		\$7 071 43
Payments to treasurer:		
1934	\$1 444 39	
1935	1 436 54	
1936	2 526 50	
	\$5 407 43	
Outstanding December		
• 31, 1936	1 664 00	
		<u>\$7 071 43</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$1,664 00	
Charges January 1 to		
November 6, 1937	832 00	
		\$2 496 00
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to November		
6, 1937	\$1 664 00	

Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list	832 00	
		<u>\$2 496 00</u>

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Aid to Dependent Children - Accounts Receivable

Outstanding May 18, 1933	\$21 02	
Charges:		
May 18 to December 31, 1933	\$2 709 29	
1934	2 946 50	
1935	2 922 14	
1936	4 461 87	
	13 039 80	
		<u>\$13 060 82</u>

Payments to treasurer:		
1934	\$2 730 31	
1935	2 946 50	
1936	3 052 72	
	\$8 729 53	

Outstanding December 31, 1936	4 331 29	
		<u>\$13 060 82</u>

Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$4 331 29	
Charges January 1 to November 6, 1937	1 922 09	
		<u>\$6 253 38</u>

Payments to treasurer January 1 to November 6, 1937	\$2 845 92	
Disallowances January 1 to November 6, 1937	172 00	
Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list	3 235 46	
		<u>6 253 38</u>

Temporary Aid - Accounts Receivable

Outstanding May 18, 1933	\$4 929 55	
Charges:		
May 18 to December		
31, 1933	\$17 447 79	
1934	10 576 41	
1935	14 027 29	
1936	13 270 59	
	\$55 322 08	
		\$60 251 63
Payments to treasurer:		
May 18 to December		
31, 1933	\$9 880 34	
1934	14 634 27	
1935	13 601 33	
1936	5 081 80	
	\$43 197 74	
Abatements:		
May 18 to December		
31, 1933	\$264 35	
1935	37 00	
		301 35
Outstanding December		
31, 1936	16 752 54	
		\$60 251 63
Outstanding January		
1, 1937	\$16 752 54	
Charges January 1 to		
November 6, 1937	11 340 62	
		\$28 093 16
Payments to treasurer January		
1 to November 6, 1937	\$15 935 57	
Abatements January 1 to		
November 6, 1937	9 14	
Outstanding November 6,		
1937, per list	12 148 45	
		\$28 093 16

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding May 18, 1933	\$4 386 07	
Charges		
May 18 to December		
31, 1933	\$1 000 00	
1934	6 414 89	
1935	8 801 88	
1936	13 338 21	
	29 554 98	
		\$33 941 05
Payments to treasurer:		
May 18 to December		
31, 1933	\$4 338 84	
1934	6 774 22	
1935	8 513 20	
1936	11 781 23	
	\$31 407 49	
Abatements:		
May 18 to December		
31, 1933	\$108 75	
1934	116 00	
1935	64 50	
	289 25	
Outstanding December		
31, 1936	2 244 31	
		\$33 941 05
Outstanding January		
1, 1937	\$2 244 31	
Charges January 1 to		
November 6, 1937	17 148 51	
		\$19 392 82
Payments to treasurer		
January 1 to November		
6, 1937	\$14 654 22	

Outstanding November

6, 1937, per list

4 738 60

\$19 392 82

STATE AID

Accounts Receivable

Charges:

May 18 to December

31, 1933

\$1 047 00

1934

920 00

1935

676 00

1936

650 00

\$3 293 00

Payments to treasurer:

1934

\$1 047 00

1935

920 00

1936

676 00

\$2 643 00

Outstanding December

31, 1936

650 00

\$3 293 00

Outstanding January

1, 1937

\$650 00

Charges January 1 to

November 6, 1937

556 00

\$1 206 00

Outstanding November

6, 1937

\$1 206 00

MILITARY AID

Accounts Receivable

Charges:

May 18 to December

31, 1933

\$20 00

1934

10 00

\$30 00

Payments to treasurer:

1934	\$20 00	
1935	10 00	
		<u>\$30 00</u>

Charges January 1 to

November 6, 1937	\$5 00
------------------	--------

Outstanding November 6, 1937	<u>\$5 00</u>
------------------------------	---------------

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding May 18, 1933	\$7 50
--------------------------	--------

Charges:

May 18 to December

31, 1933	\$1 437 11	
1934	1 048 42	
1935	1 196 80	
1936	1 618 02	
	5 300 35	
		<u>\$5 307 85</u>

Payments to treasurer:

May 18 to December

31, 1933	\$1 437 11	
1934	1 048 42	
1935	1 196 80	
1936	1 618 02	
	\$5 300 35	

Abatements:

May 18 to December

31, 1933	7 50	
		<u>\$5 307 85</u>

Charges January 1 to

November 6, 1937	\$1 909 33
------------------	------------

Payments to treasurer

January 1 to November

6, 1937	\$1 909 01
---------	------------

Abatements January 1 to	
November 6, 1937	32
	<u>\$1 909 33</u>

TOWN OFFICIALS' TELEPHONES

Outstanding May 18, 1933	\$133 65
Abatements May 18 to December 31, 1933	<u>\$133 65</u>

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Cash on hand July 13, 1933	\$31 28	
Receipts:		
July 13 to December		
31, 1933	\$116 67	
1934	309 43	
1935	295 25	
1936	307 25	
		1 028 60
		<u>\$1 059 88</u>
Payments to treasurer:		
July 13 to December		
31, 1933	\$142 00	
1934	307 00	
1935	298 00	
1936	303 00	
		\$1 050 00
Cash balance December		
31, 1936		9 88
		<u>\$1 059 88</u>
Cash balance January 1, 1937	9 88	
Receipts 1937	318 89	
		<u>\$328 77</u>
Payments to treasurer:		
January 1 to November		
6, 1937	\$250 50	

November 7 to December		
31, 1937	60 50	
		\$311 00
Cash on hand December		
31, 1937, verified	17 77	
		<u>\$328 77</u>

WATER DEPARTMENT

Rates

Outstanding January 1, 1936	\$19 448 68	
Charges	23 904 98	
Overpayments adjusted	33 69	
		\$43 387 35
Payments to treasurer	\$25 804 26	
Abatements	96 86	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	17 486 23	
		<u>\$43 387 35</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937	17 486 23	
Charges January 1 to November		
6, 1937	17 937 71	
Overpayments:		
Adjusted	\$20 90	
To be refunded	78	
	21 68	
		\$35 445 62
Payments to treasurer January 1 to		
November 6, 1937	\$20 622 25	
Abatements January 1 to November		
6, 1937	1 392 90	
Transferred to water liens January		
1 to November 6, 1937	1 564 11	
Added to tax bills 1937 January		
1 to November 6, 1937	289 92	
Outstanding November 6, 1937,		
per list	11 219 76	

Cash on hand November 6, 1937,	
verified	356 68
	<u>\$35 445 62</u>

Miscellaneous Charges

Outstanding January 1, 1936	\$1 435 01	
Charges	2 259 13	
		\$3 694 14
Payments to treasurer	2 342 72	
Abatements	25 57	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	1 325 85	
		<u>\$3 694 14</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$1 325 85	
Charges January 1 to November 6, 1937	1 630 10	
		\$2 955 95
Payments to treasurer January 1 to November 6, 1937	\$1 332 31	
Abatements January 1 to November 6, 1937	90 08	
Transferred to water liens January 1 to November 6, 1937	4 90	
Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list	1 449 48	
Cash on hand November 6, 1937, verified	79 18	
		<u>\$2 955 95</u>

WATER LIENS

Water liens taken January 1 to November 6, 1937:	
Water rates	\$1 564 11
Miscellaneous	4 90
Costs	394 50
	<u>\$1 963 51</u>

Payments to treasurer January 1 to November 6, 1937	\$178 36	
Outstanding November 6, 1937 per list	1 785 15	
		<u>\$1 963 51</u>

WATER LIENS ADDED TO TAXES - 1937

Commitment per warrant		\$418 92
Payments to treasurer January 1 to November 6, 1937	\$175 16	
Outstanding November 6, 1937, per list	241 01	
Cash balance November 6, 1937	2 75	
		<u>\$418 92</u>

ABINGTON-ROCKLAND JOINT WATER RATES

Outstanding October 24, 1936	\$1 055 55	
Charges October 24 to December 31, 1936	545 99	
		\$1 601 54
Payments to treasurer October 24 to December 31, 1936	372 21	
Abatements October 24 to December 31, 1936	383 40	
Outstanding December 31, 1936	845 93	
		<u>\$1 601 54</u>
Outstanding January 1, 1937	\$845 93	
Charges January 1 to November 7, 1937	2 502 19	
		\$3 348 12
Payments to treasurer January 1 to November 7, 1937	\$2 955 32	
Abatements January 1 to November 7, 1937	36 63	

Outstanding November 7, 1937,	
per list	314 97
Cash on hand November 7, 1937,	
verified	41 20
	<u>\$3 348 12</u>

TOWN OF ROCKLAND IN ACCOUNT WITH
TOWN OF ABINGTON

Joint Water Rates

Due town of Abington October 24,		
1936	\$632 46	
Due town of Abington - one half of		
joint rates received by the town		
of Rockland, October 24 to		
December 31, 1936	186 10	
		\$818 56
Payments to town of Abington		
October 24 to December 31, 1936	722 82	
Due town of Abington December		
31, 1936	95 74	
		818 56
Due town of Abington January 1,		
1937	95 74	
Due town of Abington - one half of		
joint rates received by the town of		
Rockland January 1 to November 7,		
1937	1 477 66	
		\$1 573 40
Payments to town of Abington January		
1 to November 7, 1937	1 435 59	
Due town of Abington November 7,		
1937	137 81	
		<u>\$1 573 40</u>

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS
In Custody of Library Trustees

	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand May 18, 1933,	\$3 590 58	\$3 590 58
On hand December 31, 1933,	\$3 547 08	\$3 547 08
On hand December 31, 1934,	\$3 963 72	\$3 963 72
On hand December 31, 1935,	\$3 842 98	\$3 842 98
On hand December 31, 1936,	\$3 961 57	\$3 961 57
On hand November 6, 1937,	\$3 944 76	\$3 944 76

	Receipts	Payments
	May 18, 1933 to December 31, 1936	
Withdrawn from savings deposits:		
May 18 to December 31,		Added to savings deposits:
1933,	\$ 43 50	1934, \$ 500 00
1934,	83 36	1936, 118 59
1935,	120 74	\$ 618 59
		Expenditures:
		May 18 to December
		31, 1933,
		1934,
		1935,
		1936,
Income:		
May 18 to December		\$ 54 21
31, 1933,	\$ 10 71	253 94
1934,	170 58	247 39
		96 73

1935,	126 65		652 27
1936,	115 32	423 26	
Requests:			
1934,	500 00		
1936,	100 00		
	600 00		
	<u>\$ 1 270 86</u>		\$ 1 270 86
January 1 to November 6, 1937			
Withdraw from savings deposits,	\$ 16 81	Expenditures,	\$ 134 49
Income,	117 68		
	<u>\$ 134 49</u>		\$ 134 49

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS
In Custody of Town Treasurer

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand May 18, 1933,		\$15 068 61	\$15 068 61
On hand December 31, 1933,	\$100 00	\$14 978 82	\$15 078 82
On hand December 31, 1934,		\$15 761 98	\$15 761 98
On hand December 31, 1935,		\$16 225 59	\$16 225 59
On hand December 31, 1936,		\$17 298 43	\$17 298 43
On hand November 6, 1937,		\$17 930 24	\$17 930 24

Receipts		Payments	
May 18, 1933 to December 31, 1936			
Withdrawn from savings deposits:		Added to savings deposits:	
May 18 to December 31, 1933,	\$ 289 79	May 18 to December 31, 1933,	\$ 200 00
Income:		1934,	783 16
May 18 to December 31, 1933,	\$ 259 39	1935,	463 61
1934,	515 26	1936,	1 072 84
1935,	510 27		
1936,	502 17		
		Transferred to town for care:	\$2 519 61
		May 18 to December 31, 1933,	449 23
		1934,	517 10
Bequests:			
May 18 to December	1 787 09		

31, 1933,	\$ 200 00	1935,	421 66
1934,	685 00	1936,	454 33
1935,	375 00		
1936,	1 025 00		1 842 32
Transferred from town, 1933,	2 285 00		
	05		
	<u>\$4 361 93</u>		<u>\$4 361 93</u>

January 1 to November 6, 1937

Income,	\$ 352 80	Added to savings deposits,	\$ 631 81
Bequests,	491 48	Transferred to town for care,	212 47
	<u>\$ 844 28</u>		<u>\$ 844 28</u>

TOWN OF ROCKLAND
Balance Sheet, November 6, 1937

TOWN OF ROCKLAND

131

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	
Cash:		Temporary Loans:	
General,	\$127 959 62	In Anticipation of Revenue,	\$175 000 00
Water Department, Petty,	25 00	Reserve for Petty Cash Advance:	
		Water Department,	25 00
Accounts Receivable:		Collector's Overpayment to Treasurer:	
Taxes:		Taxes 1933,	40 00
Levy of 1931,	13 15	Dog Licenses, Due County,	322 20
Levy of 1932,	25 92	Sale of Real Estate Fund,	5 190 00
Levy of 1933,	79 35	State Tax and Assessments,	15 293 74
Levy of 1934,	62 87	Overestimate, County Tax,	702 40
Levy of 1935,	5 510 53	Abington and Rockland Joint Water	
Levy of 1936,	65 965 15	Rates, Due Town of Abington	137 81
Levy of 1937,	126 976 48	Federal Grants:	
		Old Age Assistance,	
Old Age Assistance Taxes:		Administration,	212 99
Levy of 1933,		Old Age Assistance,	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		Assistance,	490 26
Levy of 1932,	3 29	Aid to Dependent	
Levy of 1933,	9 52	Children	77 02
Levy of 1934,	71 78		
Levy of 1935,	687 93		
		Unexpended Balances,	780 27
			65 619 97

Levy of 1936,	1 783 06		Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus	2 239 59
Levy of 1937,	4 972 32		Overlays, Reserved for Abatement of	
		7 527 90	Taxes:	
Tax Titles,		16 469 86	Levy of 1932,	25 92
			Levy of 1933,	79 35
Departmental:			Levy of 1937,	342 57
Health,	691 76			447 84
Highway,	35 75			
Public Welfare:			Revenue, Reserved until Collected:	
Infirmary,	\$832 00		Motor Vehicle	
Mothers' Aid	3 235 46		Excise Tax,	\$ 7 527 90
Temporary			Tax Title,	16 469 86
Aid,	12 148 45		Departmental,	22 893 02
			Water,	15 489 40
Old Age Assistance,	16 215 91			62 380 18
State Aid,	4 738 60		Surplus Revenue,	133 416 50
Military Aid,	1 206 00			
	5 00			
		22 893 02		
Water:				
Rates,	11 575 66			
Miscellaneous,	1 528 66			
Liens,	1 785 15			
Liens Added to Taxes				
1937,	243 76			
Abington and Rockland				
Joint Rates,	356 17			
		15 489 40		

Overlay Deficits:

Levy of 1931,	90 93
Levy of 1934,	275 97
Levy of 1935,	2 358 28
Levy of 1936,	504 03
	3 229 21

Overdrawn Accounts:

Election Salaries,	32 55
Public Welfare,	11 813 57
Old Age Assistance,	6 362 81
Soldiers' Relief,	1 930 05
Unclassified,	194 12
	20 333 10
	39 874 94
	9 156 00

Estimated Receipts to be Collected,
Revenue 1938, To be Provided for,

\$461 595 50

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Dept:
Inside Debt Limit,
Outside Debt Limit,

\$ 66 000 00	Inside Debt Limit:	\$66 000 00
134 000 00	Schoolhouse Loan,	
	Outside Debt Limit:	
	County Hospital	
	Loan,	\$ 3 000 00
	Schoolhouse Loan,	60 000 00

Union Street Construction Loan,	31 000 00
Water Tank Construction Loan,	40 000 00
	134 000 00
	<u>\$200 000 00</u>

TRUST ACCOUNTS

Trust Funds, Cash and Securities:		
In Custody of Library Trustees	\$ 3 944 76	Hattie Curtis Library Fund, 497 02
In Custody of Town Treasurer,	17 930 24	Zenas M Lane Library Fund, 496 23
		Everett Lane Library Fund, 100 02
		Alice Linwood French Library Fund, 500 53
		Mary A. Spence Library Fund, 500 27
		Sarah J. Spence Library Fund, 300 10
		Charles Edwin Vinal Library Fund, 1 000 14
		John W. Rice Library Fund, 400 13
		John A. Martin Library Fund, 100 12

Mothers' Mutual Improvement	
Society Library Fund,	50 20
	3 944 76
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	17 930 24
	<hr/>
	\$21 875 00
	<hr/>

Sixty-Fifth Annual Report Of the Selectmen

STATE AID 1938

Paid under Chapter 19, Revised Laws and Amendments thereto.

Total Amount of State Aid Paid	\$ 514 00
Appropriation	\$ 650 00
Under appropriation	\$ 136 00

CARE OF TOWN CEMETERY

Paid:—

William E. Vining, services	\$ 60 00
Appropriation	\$ 60 00

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Appropriation, March	\$8 000 00
August	3 000 00

\$11 000 00

Paid:—

Town Physicians	\$ 200 00
Other Towns	5 00
To cases	\$9 991 99

Expended	\$10 196 99
Under	\$ 803 01

CARE OF SOLDIERS' GRAVES

Paid:—

W. R. Hunt, labor	\$ 12 50
-------------------	----------

C. S. Tilden, labor	47 50
W. A. Whiting, labor	12 50
James Maguire	4 00
Louis B. Gilbride	48 50

Expended		\$ 125 00
Appropriation	\$ 125 00	

BURIAL OF INDIGENT SOLDIERS

Paid:—

C. L. Rice & Son, burial	\$ 100 00
Appropriation	\$200 00
Appropriation from August 8 meeting from Surplus Rev. Fund	\$ 200 00
Under appropriation	\$ 100 00

CLEAN-UP WEEK

Paid:—

Lester W. Strang, removing rubbish	\$ 60 00	
Rockland Standard, advertising	4 00	
Expended		\$ 64 00
Appropriation	\$ 75 00	
Under appropriation	11 00	

CRIMINAL CASES IN COURT

Paid:—

Robert Jackson	\$ 28 50
Leroy Phinney	13 50
John J. Dwyer	6 00
Delia M. Phinney	6 85
George J. Popp	44 00

Expended		\$ 98 85
Appropriation	\$ 100 00	
Under appropriation	1 15	

THOMAS MURRILL DAMAGE TO TRUCK

Appropriation	\$ 250 00
Nothing expended	
Under appropriation	\$ 250 00

STREET LIGHTING 1938

Appropriation, street lighting	\$9 134 00	
Appropriation, install light Union street	75 00	
Appropriation, install light Goddard Avenue	15 00	
Appropriation, install light Spring street	15 00	
Expended Edison Electric Ill. Co.		\$9 279 00
Overpaid \$40.00 to be deducted from January account 1939.		

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Paid:—

Roderick MacKenzie, salary	\$1 350 00
Appropriation	\$1 350 00

TARVIA AND ROAD BINDER

Paid:—

Payroll, labor	\$ 1 777 15
M. F. Ellis Co., lanterns	12 50
Rockland Coal & Grain, supplies	4 60
Bradford Weston, bit. concrete	361 71
Market Street Garage, supplies and storage	33 00
J. Thomas Condon, surveying	15 00
Rockland Welding, repairs	12 00
E. L. LeBarron Foundary, supplies	10 40
N. E. Concrete Pipe Co.	16 20
The Barrett Corp., tarvia B.	1 183 84
Southeastern Cons. Co., supplies	22 05

Gordon Mann, rent of pit	37 50
P. J. Perkins, supplies	8 70
Buffalo-Springfield Co., supplies	5 35

Expended	\$ 3 500 00
----------	-------------

Appropriation	\$ 3 500 00
---------------	-------------

List of Payroll Tarvia and Road Binder

Paul McDonald	\$ 6 75
George Ingalls	1 13
William Cannaway	118 12
Ralph Tedeschi	15 75
Raymond LaCombe	25 88
George Taylor	281 37
George Beverly	49 60
Patrick Mahoney	91 50
Melvin Gay	34 50
Thomas Murrill	7 50
Leo Cull	58 50
John Ricca	42 75
Michael Murphy	72 00
Thomas Bailey	117 00
Leon Ignatawicz	29 25
George Auteno	9 56
Domenic DelPrete	265 50
Peter Hussey	43 31
Austin Marks	56 81
Joseph Arena	76 50
Arthur Deacon	38 81
Abe Wainshilbaum	19 50
Domenic DelPrete, Jr.	25 31
John J. Dwyer	76 50
Arthur Smith	42 75
Joseph Daley	23 63
William Condon	18 00
Felix Carreaux	22 50
Paul Nolan	13 50
Edward Tobin	11 25
Ray Martel	2 25
John White	15 75

Russell Hawes	15 75
Joseph Costello	11 25
Charles Fucillo	2 25
Donald Baker	7 31
John Peabody	5 06
Edward Lynch	2 25
Meyer Marcus	2 25
John Butler	2 25
Lyle Tibbetts	2 25
Charles Clark	2 25
Joseph DelPrete	2 25
Harold Dill	2 25
J. Sullivan	2 25
R. Brown	2 25
Phillip Brown	2 25

Total

\$1 777 15

HIGHWAY REPAIRS

Paid:—

Gordon Mann, rent of pit	\$ 75 00
Bradford Weston Inc., supplies	1 431 06
C. H. Swift, oil	1 00
George N. Beal, supplies	11 75
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	139 56
Bay State Nurseries, grass seed	19 75
Rockland Water Dept., service	52 93
Payroll, labor	1 417 75
Roderick MacKenzie, use of car	312 45
George W. S. Hyde, repairs	63 30
Rome Bros., supplies	138 15
M. F. Ellis Co., supplies	85 87
E. L. LeBarron Foundry, catch basin	117 68
N. E. Concrete Pipe Co., pipe	127 80
Brockton Welding Co, repairs	70 90
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	6 67
Comm. of Public Safety, ins of boiler	10 00
H. H. Arnold Co., supplies	4 12

Rockland Disposal Service, removal of rubbish	51 00	
Market St. Garage, storage	93 40	
A. Culver Co., cement	4 20	
Southeastern Cons. Co., cement blocks	101 48	
Atlantic Coast Rulf. Co., supplies	15 68	
Herbert F. Gardner, supplies	10 90	
Reed Lumber Inc., supplies	75	
Buffalo-Springfield Co., repairs	5 71	
Crawford Service Station, supplies	13 20	
		<hr/>
Expended		\$4 382 06
Appropriation	\$ 3 500 00	
Deduct under Article No. 36	600 00	
		<hr/>
	\$ 2 900 00	
Appropriate August 8 from Surplus Rev.	1 500 00	
		<hr/>
Total Appropriation	\$ 4 400 00	
Under Appropriation	\$ 17 94	

LIST OF PAYROLL HIGHWAY REPAIRS

Paid:—

George Tyler	\$ 438 63
William Condon	104 25
Raymond LaCombe	15 85
George Arteno	13 50
Roderick MacKenzie	74 25
Joseph Daley	9 00
Joseph Arena	12 10
Patrick Mahoney	34 50
A. Wainshilbaum	51 00
Leo Cull	48 94
Fred Tibbetts	9 00
Lyle Tibbetts	4 50
Melvin Gay	43 20
Lawrence Cull	25 05

Ralph Tedeschi	20 55
Earl Wallace	9 00
Domenic DelPrete	69 00
Herbert Nolan	25 50
Arthur Casey	22 50
John J. Dwyer	59 25
George Beverly	20 25
John Ricca	22 50
Thomas Bailey	64 41
William Cannaway	69 75
Michael Mahoney	20 25
Weston Capon	22 50
James Smith	4 50
Joseph Sullivan	13 50
Kenneth Kemp	15 75
Arthur Smith	28 68
Joseph Shoughrow	2 25
Charles O'Kelley	2 81
Austin Marks	9 00
Charles Clark	1 69
Charles Fucillo	2 81
Felix Carreaux	2 53
Charles S. Tilden	25 00
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 1 417 75

DIVISION STREET SIDEWALK

(W. P. A. Labor)

Paid:—

Payroll, truck	\$ 215 72
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement	63 09
A. Wainshilbaum, gas and oil	9 81
William Condon, gravel	7 75
A. Culver Co., cement	34 00
Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	81 64
<hr/>	

Expended

\$ 412 01

Appropriation under Article

No. 20	\$ 650 00
Unexpended balance	237 99

CATCH BASINS AND DRAINS

Paid:—

Lawrence Cull, labor	\$ 4 50
John Ricca, labor	19 68
William Cannaway, labor	29 27
Charles Heath	4 50
Fred Tibbetts	25 89
Howard Callahan	25 89
Clarence Damon	18 00
Thomas O'Connor	4 50
Wilbur Adams	18 00
Maurice Mahoney	17 17
Burrell Dill	24 48
Michael Murphy	24 20
Frank Webster	25 05
Vincent Martin	18 00
Myron Bacon	9 00
Raymond LaCombe	25 60
Dominic DelPrete	23 17
George Blake	23 08
Leo Cull	15 19
Paul Nolan	8 72
Arthur Casey	6 00
Gene Greene	17 17
Frank Green	12 67
Arthur Smith	18 58
Daniel Costello	3 66
Anthony Gudalowicz	8 16
Raymond Arkel	8 16
John Arkel	8 16
Joseph Murphy	12 67
Joseph Kelliher	12 39
Alfred DelPrete	3 38
James Mahoney	7 88

Joseph Costello	21 39
Timothy White	4 50
Thomas Bailey	7 88
George Ingalls	3 66
Patrick Mahoney	33 00
William Condon	18 75

Expended		\$ 580 95
Appropriation taken from Article 2	\$ 600 00	
Under appropriation	19 05	

CLIFF STREET SIDEWALK

Paid:—		
Payroll on truck	\$ 21 00	
Bradford Weston bit. concrete	87 73	
Expended		\$ 108 73
Transfer from 1937	\$ 108 73	
Expended	108 73	

SOLDIERS' MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Paid:—		
Edison Electric Ill. Co., service	\$ 103 76	
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	39 96	
Rockland Water Dept., service	4 90	
Union Market Co., supplies	80	
A. S. Peterson, supplies	24 70	
Junior Literary Guild, books	62 53	
Library Book House, books	113 06	
Lida A. Clark, salary	1 200 00	
Lida A. Clark, supplies	11 59	
Elida Butler, salary	600 00	
Natalie F. Holbrook, salary	600 00	
Winifred G. Holbrook, salary	900 00	
Library of Congress, books	2 56	
Howland's Ins. Office, insurance	78 40	
Amos A. Phelps, insurance	111 90	

Little Brown & Co., books	1 46	
Ginn & Co., books	10 29	
Noble & Noble Pub. Co., books	2 82	
O. H. Toothaker, books	63	
N. England News Co., books	311 33	
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	11 36	
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., coal	46 31	
James Thibeault, repairs	1 50	
W. A. Wilson Co., subscriptions	22 10	
W. H. Wilder Co., subscription	7 20	
Rockland Hardware & Paint Co., supplies	4 64	
Jenkins & Simmons, express	1 79	
Gaylord Bros., Inc., supplies	29 40	
American Book Co., books	4 04	
Filing Equip. Bureau, supplies	1 60	
A. Culver Co., coal	127 39	
America Coop. encyclopedia	119 50	
The American News Co., subscriptions	90 15	
L. A. Wells, binding	23 06	
R. R. Bowker Co., book	45	
Douglas Print, printing	21 00	
O. R. Hunting Co., supplies	3 03	
Ellis Smith, stamp pad	2 00	
Animal Rescue League, subscription	60	
Christian Science Pub. Co, subscription	3 00	
American Library Asso., books	5 00	
		<hr/>
Expended		\$ 4 705 81
Appropriation	\$ 4 200 00	
Dog Fund	505 94	
		<hr/>
Total available	\$ 4 705 94	
Under appropriation	13	

SIDEWALKS 1938

Paid:—

Payroll, labor

\$ 492 57

Rockland Coal & Grain, supplies	34 64	
Bradford Weston Inc, bit. concrete	313 06	
Crawford Service Station, gas	1 35	
W. Condon, sand	32 00	
Expended		\$ 873 62
Appropriation	\$ 1 000 00	
Trans. Webster & Beal St., Article 66	50 00	
Trans. Webster St. Article 80	75 00	
Total Available	875 00	
Under appropriation	1 38	
List of payroll:		
George Beverly	\$ 52 31	
Raymond LaComb	37 13	
Ralph Tedeschi	49 50	
George Tyler	191 25	
William Condon	12 00	
Charles Conlon	12 00	
Joseph Costello	9 00	
H. Cushing	2 25	
Leo Cull	47 25	
Edward Lynch	27 00	
Burrell Dill	23 63	
John Ricca	4 50	
Joseph Arena	6 75	
Michael Murphy	11 25	
Joseph Daley	4 50	
Lyle Tibbetts	2 25	
Total		\$ 492 57

WEBSTER AND BEAL STREET

Paid:—

Payroll, Labor	\$ 43 50
E. L. LeBaron Foundry, Basin	6 50

Expended	\$ 50 00
Appropriation Article No. 66	\$ 50 00

LIST OF PAYROLL

George Beverly	\$ 9 00	
Thomas Bailey	4 50	
John Ricca	2 25	
Leo Cull	4 50	
William Cannaway	2 25	
Michael Murphy	4 50	
George Areteno	4 50	
George Tyler	12 00	
<hr/>		
Total		\$ 43 50

WEBSTER STREET SIDEWALK

Near E. T. Wright Factory, Article No. 80

Paid:—

Payroll, Truck	\$ 36 00	
W. H. Clayton, Supplies	5 52	
Bradford Weston Inc., Bit. Concrete	17 06	
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	1 00	
<hr/>		
Expended		\$ 59 58
Appropriation	\$75 00	
Under Appropriation	\$15 42	

AMERICAN LEGION POST No. 147

Paid:—

American Legion Building Association	\$900 00
Appropriation	\$900 00

CLEANING UNION STREET

Paid:—

Thomas J. Higgins, Labor	\$1 092 77	
William Cannaway, Labor	4 50	
<hr/>		
Expended		\$1 097 27

Appropriation	\$1 200 00
Under Appropriation	102 73

PETER A. BOWLER CAMP, No. 63
SPANISH WAR VETERANS

Paid:—

Old Colony Post Building Association, rent	\$ 288 00
Appropriation	\$ 288 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Payrolls:

C. P. Inkley, Chief	\$1 356 00
G. W. Clark, Supt. Fire Alarm	366 63
J. P. Barry, Dep. Chief	100 00
James Fitzgibbons	1 764 90
William Parker	1 669 50
J. Mulready, Sub.	120 00
Engine Co. No. 1, Payroll	1 369 00
Ladder Company Payroll	1 172 00

\$ 7 918 03

Department Expense:

A. Culver Co., Fuel	\$ 115 60
Rockland Coal & Grain, Fuel	101 99
Telephone Co.	69 25
Edison Light Co.	180 78
Old Colony Gas Co.	38 30
Water Department	23 99
A. J. Vargus	58 97
Hall & Torrey, supplies	21 37
Rome Bros., supplies	8 60
Gorham Fire Equipment Co.	69 55
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co.	28 54
American LeFrance Co.	
(Labor and materials)	264 27
W. W. Fyffe & Co., material	101 59

A. A. Phelps, Insurance	225 92
Kohler Mfg. Co., supplies	23 26
Bailey Motor Co.	41 02
Columbia Electric Co., wire	73 58
M. F. Ellis & Co., supplies	11 84
F. Metivier, labor on fire alarm	18 00
A. Clark, labor on fire alarm	18 00
H. Cook, labor on fire alarm	6 00
N. H. Ranney, supplies	24 00
A. H. Blanchard Co., supplies	17 00
C. P. Inkley, telephone and expense	98 25
M. Mastrodomenico	2 60
Woodward Spring Co.,	10 13
G. Tyler	5 00
Rockland Hardware Co.	35
Jenkins & Simmon's Express	85
Stanley Ames	3 75
Boston Coupling Co.	5 50
N. J. Whalen Co.	12 29
Hallamore Machine Co., labor	8 50
Bemis Drug Co., supplies	7 60
Beacon Cloth Co., Wiping Cloths	9 76
Union Market, supplies	2 10
Mat's Radio, Bulbs	1 00
Douglas Print	3 50
Rockland Transportation Co.	1 75
F. L. Moore, Motor oil	41 25
W. Eamon, labor	8 00
Snap-on Tools Co., supplies	1 45
Weymouth Hospital	5 00
J. A. Rice Co., supplies	4 60
Joseph Riordon, supplies	3 00
George Beals, truck hire	10 00
G. Crawford, labor on fire alarm	12 00
N. Bryant, labor on fire alarm	20 00
R. Measures, labor	10 35
Homelite Co., supplies	50
J. J. Dwyer, truck hire	7 00
P. Ouelette, labor	12 00

G. W. Hyde, labor and material	1 95	
Rockland Flower Shop	5 00	
C. P. Inkley, use of auto	250 00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 2 206 45
		<hr/>
Total Expense		\$10 124 48
Appropriation		10 126 68
		<hr/>
Under Appropriation		\$ 2 20

FOREST FIRE DEPARTMENT

Payrolls		\$ 979 00
Appropriation	\$500 00	
Appropriation from Overlay	500 00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 1 000 00
		<hr/>
Under Appropriation		\$ 21 00

POLICE DEPARTMENT 1938

Paid:—

Cornelius J. McHugh,	
patrol service	\$1 096 00
Robert J. Drake, patrol service	1 452 20
John H. Murphy, patrol service	1 461 80
Adoph Johnson, patrol service	1 452 20
George J. Popp, service as Chief	1 961 00
Samuel Cannaway, patrol service	345 48
George J. Popp, use of car	265 00
John J. Dwyer, police service	106 84
Micheal O'Brien, police service	15 00
Thomas Fitzgerald, police service	26 00
Maurice J. Mullen, police service	96 88
John F. Hannon, police service	4 00
Charles Hines, police service	4 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	77 51

Edison Electric Ill. Co., service	73 24	
Bailey Motor Sales Co.,		
Gas and supplies	210 43	
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., coal	88 30	
Rockland Standard Pub. Co., printing	13 50	
George N. Beals, Repairs	32 55	
Edward Beary, labor	6 00	
Wallace Vogel, labor	4 50	
Edward Meara, sign	1 50	
Ralph Measures, labor	27 00	
Lake Erie Sales Co., spot light	15 00	
Amos A. Phelps & Son., Insurance	5 00	
U. S. Post Office, postage	3 00	
A. S. Peterson, supplies	3 10	
Market St., Garage, supplies	1 80	
Fred Yelland, supplies	3 00	
Iver-Johnson, Pistol	27 64	
George Fournalas, food for prisoners	18 05	
Rome Bros., Supplies	11 72	
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co., paint	1 85	
A. Wainshilbaum supplies	32 85	
Lannin's Lunch, food for prisoners	4 30	
Estes Auto Supply, supplies	7 19	
		<hr/>
Expended		\$ 8 955 43
Appropriation	\$ 8 956 20	
Under Appropriation	77	

INSPECTION OF ANIMALS AND STABLES

Paid:—

William T. Condon, Inspector	\$ 150 00
Appropriation	\$ 150 00

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Paid:—

Harold J. Inkleby, Services	\$ 400 00
Appropriation	\$ 400 00

BOARD OF HEALTH

Paid:—

Plymouth County Hospital,	
Care of Patients	\$1 877 70
Dr. J. H. Dunn, services on contagious cases	291 50
Burying cats and dogs	28 00
Evelyn Delorey, salary	1 266 64
Payroll, labor	776 82
J. A. Carrols, M. D., special service	9 00
N. E. Concrete Pipe Co., pipe	171 42
Dr. Joseph Frame, visits and fumigation	459 00
Dr. Joseph Frame, salary	100 00
Dr. Norbert Lough, services	3 00
Rome Bros., supplies	134 60
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	101 46
Nellie Mileski, nursing	60 00
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	22 47
George E. Bolling, services	1 00
Bemis Drug Co., supplies	32 50
M. F. Ellis Co., supplies	1 92
Rockland Standard Pub. Co., cards	17 50
Fred S. Delay, supplies	12 46
Mass. Memorial Hospital,	
Care of patients	806 00
Charles E. Meara, painting sign	5 00
Everready Supply Co., towels	20 05
Rockland Paint & Hardware Co., Supplies	5 73
Sears & Roebuck Co., supplies	5 11
George W. S. Hyde, repairs	75
Thomas Welsh, repairs	2 05
Edward Cullinan, salary	50 00
Dr. J. H. Dunn, salary	50 00
Dr. M. J. Dunn, dental work	10 00
Dr. James B. Gallagher, dental work	10 00
Dr. Daniel Burke, Dental work	10 00

Dr. Frederick Billings, Dental work		
1937 - 1938	20 00	
Henry T. Roche Sr., Care of town		
dump	150 00	
Dr. F. H. Corey, service	2 00	
Woodman Dental Co., supplies	12 60	
Market St., Garage, supplies	1 75	
John J. Gallagher, tile	2 64	
<hr/>		
Expended		\$ 6 481 17
Appropriation	\$5 000 00	
Aug. 8, 1938, Article No. 20	1 500 00	
Total Appropriation		\$6 500 00
Under Appropriation		18 83

LIST OF PAYROLL, BOARD OF HEALTH

Paid:—

Harold Corcoran	\$ 69 75
Thomas Bailey	67 51
Edward Cullinan	303 32
Paul Golemme	18 69
Philip Murphy	10 69
George Umbrianna	18 00
Albee Richards	4 50
William Santry	2 25
Calvin Bryant	4 50
John J. Dwyer	102 94
Paul MacDonald	6 75
Joseph Arena	3 10
Edward Vegina	1 69
Joseph Shoughrow	1 69
Henry Roche, Sr.	18 00
Samuel Cannaway	4 50
Warren Corcoran	4 50
Charles McGonagle	18 00
Joseph Meade	21 38
Louis Roche	21 38
Joseph Melenski	9 56

John Kelley	8 44
Joseph Sullivan	14 06
Michael Haggerty	9 56
Matthew O'Grady	9 56
Joseph Cistero	9 56
Felix Carreaux	7 31
Dennis Murray	4 50
William Emerson	1 13
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 776 82

PARK DEPT. 1938

Paid:—

Payroll, labor	\$2 625 75
D. H. Burke, expenses	6 40
Rockland Standard, supplies	4 50
A. Wainshilbaum, supplies	18 91
Patrick Mahoney, truck	46 00
A. Culver Co., Lime	2 40
James D. Mahoney, repairs	46 50
Rockland Hardware & Paint Co.	
Supplies	10 75
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	6 40
M. Vincent Fitzgibbons, Insurance	17 40
J. S. McCallum, supplies	75
Rome Bros., supplies	1 96
Rockland Water Dept., service	7 50
James E. Kemp, sharpening mower	2 50
<hr/>	
Expended	\$ 2 797 72
Appropriation	\$2 800 00
Under Appropriation	2 28

LIST OF PAYROLL

Peter Hickey	\$ 672 75
Joseph Meade	668 75
James Mahoney	672 75

John Burke	612 00
Total	<u>612 00</u>
	\$2 625 75

MEMORIAL DAY OBSERVANCE

Paid:—

S. P. Bruinsma, 500 wreaths	\$ 60 00
C. F. Staples, 7 gross flags	56 00
E. L. Chamberlin, flowers	9 00
American Legion, band	100 00
Rockland High School Band	35 00
Old Colony Post Junior Drum Corps	35 00
Reed St. Lunch, 300 dinners	105 00
Expended	<u>\$ 400 00</u>
Appropriation	\$ 400 00

PURCHASE WASHINGTON REED LOT

Paid:—

Trustees of Washington Reed Est.	\$ 470 18
Unexpended Balance of 1937	\$ 470 18

MOTH DEPT. 1938

Paid:—

Payroll, labor	\$ 160 41
Sherwin & Williams, Creosote and	
Arsenate of Lead	139 50
Expended	<u>\$ 299 91</u>
Appropriation	\$ 300 00
Under Appropriation	09

LIST OF PAYROLL MOTH DEPT.

Paid:—

Alfred Metivier	\$ 123 03
Russell Shea	18 00

John White	18 00	
Joseph Kelliher	1 38	
Total		\$ 160 41

PLYMOUTH COUNTY EXTENSION SERVICE

Paid:—

Plymouth County Extension Service	\$ 150 00
Appropriation	\$ 150 00

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL

Paid:—

Treasurer Plymouth County, Maintenance	\$4 013 73
Appropriation	\$4 013 73

COMPENSATION INSURANCE FOR FIREMEN

Paid:—

Torrey Bros., Insurance	\$ 292 50
Appropriation	\$ 292 50

TREE WARDEN 1938

Paid:—

Rome Bros., supplies	\$ 34 86	
Acme Rubber Mfg. Co., rubber hose	111 40	
Jenkins & Simmons, express	3 75	
Rockland Hardware & Paint Co.		
Supplies	5 90	
Payroll, labor	744 09	
Expended		\$ 900 00
Appropriation		\$ 900 00

LIST OF PAYROLL, TREE WARDEN

Arthur Casey	\$ 12 00
Russell Shea	29 25

Alfred Metivier	477 72
John White	51 75
Herbert Brown	6 75
John Dill	6 75
Ed. Metivier	2 25
William Green	21 00
Joseph Kelleher	133 62
William Bell	3 00

Total	\$ 744 09
-------	-----------

TOWN OFFICERS

Harry S. Torrey, Selectman, Board of Public Welfare, Fence Viewer and Old Age Assistance	\$ 1 980 00
Norman S. Whiting, Selectman, Board of Public Welfare, Fence Viewer and Old Age Assistance	300 00
John J. Bowler, Selectman, Board of Public Welfare, Fence Viewer and Old Age Assistance	300 00
Charles J. Higgins, Treasurer	1 350 00
James A. Donovan, Tax Collector	1 500 00
Ralph L. Belcher, Town Clerk	699 96
Ralph L. Belcher, Registrar of voters	75 00
Esther Rawson, Registrar of voters	75 00
Thomas Morrissey, Registrar of voters	75 00
John Carney, Registrar of voters 6 months	37 50
Annie Garrity, Registrar of voters 6 months	37 50
C. Elmer Asklund, Auditor	8 33
Leo Downey, Auditor	100 00
Harold Smith, Auditor	110 00
George Gallagher, Auditor	80 00

Magorisk L. Walls, moderator	60 00	
Expended		\$ 6 788 29
Appropriation	\$6 800 00	
Under Appropriation	11 71	

RENT OF TOWN OFFICE

Paid:—

Rockland Savings Bank, Rent		\$ 1 239 99
Appropriation	\$1 240 00	
Under Appropriation	01	

ELECTIONS 1938

Paid:—

Rockland Standard Pub. Co., Printing	394 80	
Becker & Co., pencils	3 00	
Payroll, Tellers	815 00	
Reed St. Lunch, dinners	13 20	
Rockland Lunch, dinners	1 05	
Mrs. H. M. Green, dinners	2 75	
Mrs. Fred Hall, dinners	3 00	
Bemis Drug Co., dinners	22 65	
George Furlas, dinners	28 20	
John L. Bemis, dinners	1 25	
John J. Bowler, rent of Opera House	320 00	
Magorisk Walls, services as Moderator		
Special Meeting	20 00	
Expended		\$ 1 624 90
Appropriation	\$1 700 00	
Under Appropriation	75 10	

TOWN REPORT AND POLL BOOK

Paid:—

Ralph Measures, Delivery		
Town Reports	9 00	

Earl Wallace, Delivering	
Town Reports	9 00
Russell Chandler, Delivering	
Town Reports and Car	29 00
Rockland Standard Pub. Co.	
Printing Reports	836 57
A. I. Randall Inc. Printing Poll Book	316 43
<hr/>	
Expended	\$ 1 200 00
Appropriation	\$ 1 200 00

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

Paid:—	
Amos A. Phelps, Insurance	\$ 1 869 59
Appropriation	\$2 250 00
Under Appropriation	380 41

TOWN NOTES AND INTEREST

Paid:—	
Director of Accounts, Certifying	
Notes	\$ 96 00
Payment School Bonds	16 000 00
Interest, School Bonds	5 425 00
Plymouth County Hospital, Notes	1 000 00
Plymouth County Hospital, Interest	125 00
Discount on Notes	918 68
Interest on Notes	28 04
Payment Union Street, Note	4 000 00
Interest Union Street Note	580 00
<hr/>	
Expended	\$27 172 72
Appropriation	\$28 000 00
Under Appropriation	827 28

REPAIRS AT TOWN INFIRMARY

Paid:—	
Norman J. Beal, Contract	\$2 456 50

Joseph Burton, repairing plaster	319 00	
Rockland Coal & Grain Co.,		
Lumber and supplies	43 22	
Expended		\$ 2 818 72
Appropriation	\$2 915 00	
Unexpended Balance	96 28	

MASS. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Paid:—

Town of Weymouth, Mass.	\$1 295 46	
City of Quincy, Mass.	188 84	
Norfolk County Agri. School	98 00	
City of Boston, Mass.	256 35	
City of Brockton, Mass.	35 85	
Expended		\$ 1 874 50
Appropriation	\$2 000 00	
Under Appropriation	125 50	

SNOW REMOVAL 1938

Paid:—

Payroll, labor and trucks	\$12 158 39	
Market St. Garage, Storage and		
Repairs	340 85	
Rockland Welding Co., repairs	154 00	
John Nelson, sand	11 20	
Austin Print, printing	1 00	
Rome, Bros., supplies	3 40	
Reed Lumber Co., supplies	4 75	
The Heil Co., parts for plow	8 80	
Thomas Murrell, sand	5 50	
George W. S. Hyde, repairs	4 30	
H. H. Arnold Co., Inc., repairs	6 40	
Expended		\$12 698 59
Appropriation	\$12 217 68	

Appropriation, Aug. 8	480 91
Total Appropriation	<u>\$12 698 59</u>

ASSESSORS

Paid as Salary:	
Joseph B. Estes	\$1 440 00
Dennis L. O'Connor	530 00
Norman J. Beal	530 00
Expended	<u>\$ 2 500 00</u>
Appropriation	\$ 2 500 00

MISCELLANEOUS, CLERK

Paid:—	
Ralph L. Belcher, vital statistics	\$ 254 00
J. Emmet Sullivan & Son,	
26 Death Returns	5 75
Murray Bros., Binding Rockland	
Standard	3 25
H. C. Metcalf, Replace and Repair	
Typewriter	17 00
Becker & Co., supplies	26 25
C. L. Rice & Son, 25 death returns	6 50
H. H. Hulse, M. D., 3 birth returns	75
J. F. Curtin, M. D., 2 birth returns	50
A. H. Barron, M. D., 2 birth returns	50
H. P. Russell, M. D., 2 birth returns	50
Norbert F. Lough, M. D., 7 birth returns	1 75
F. H. Corey, M. D., 7 birth returns	1 75
Joseph Frame, M. D., 2 birth returns	50
Ralph L. Belcher, postage	2 49
Warren B. Woodward, bond	7 50
Rockland Standard Pub. Co., Adv.	7 50
A. S. Peterson, supplies	1 00
W. H. Sperry, 1 gross pencils	4 50

Ralph L. Belcher, expense Town

Clerk Meeting 5 50

Expended \$ 347 49

Appropriation \$ 350 00

Under Appropriation 2 51

MISCELLANEOUS, SELECTMEN

Paid:—

A. S. Peterson, supplies \$ 1 85

Hobbs & Warren Inc., supplies 1 75

Plymouth County Selectmen's

Association Dues 6 00

John O. Donovan, repair typewriter 1 00

Becker & Co., supplies 11 25

Expense Selectmen's meeting 2 25

William H. Sperry, desk pad 3 00

Francis J. Geogan, legal service 87 21

Expended \$ 114 31

Appropriation \$ 120 00

Under Appropriation 5 69

MISCELLANEOUS, SEALER WEIGHTS
AND MEASURES

Paid:—

Robinson Seal Co., Record Book \$ 15 18

Amos A. Phelps & Son, Insurance 16 38

W. & L. Gurley, Seals and supplies 12 68

Harold J. Inkley, expense State

meeting 7 00

Harold J. Inkley, use of auto 65 00

Expended \$ 116 24

Appropriation \$ 120 00

Under Appropriation 3 76

 MISCELLANEOUS, REGISTRARS

Paid:—

Rockland Standard Pub. Co.,

Adv., Check lists and Poll Lists	132 45
----------------------------------	--------

Ralph L. Belcher, mailing ballots	3 88
-----------------------------------	------

Thomas Grow & Co., Inc., 6000 cards	62 00
-------------------------------------	-------

Expended	\$ 198 33
----------	-----------

Appropriation	\$ 200 00
---------------	-----------

Under Appropriation	1 67
---------------------	------

MISCELLANEOUS, TREASURER

Paid:—

L. E. Moran, Filing cases	\$ 6 30
---------------------------	---------

The Todd Co., checks	133 40
----------------------	--------

A. S. Peterson, supplies	1 15
--------------------------	------

Charles J. Higgins, expense to Boston	39 61
---------------------------------------	-------

Ward's Stationer, supplies	2 25
----------------------------	------

Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies	9 47
------------------------------	------

Annette White, service	200 00
------------------------	--------

C. J. Higgins, postage and mailing	22 88
------------------------------------	-------

U. S. Post Office, envelopes	154 72
------------------------------	--------

Amos A. Phelps & Son, Insurance	17 78
---------------------------------	-------

Amos A. Phelps & Son, Bond	200 00
----------------------------	--------

Douglas Print, printing	3 00
-------------------------	------

Emerson & Co., stamps	1 98
-----------------------	------

Becker and Co., supplies	4 00
--------------------------	------

Rockland Standard Pub. Co., Adv.	2 50
----------------------------------	------

Expended	\$ 799 04
----------	-----------

Appropriation	\$ 800 00
---------------	-----------

Under Appropriation	96
---------------------	----

MISCELLANEOUS, TAX COLLECTOR

Paid:—

A. S. Peterson, supplies	\$ 6 50
--------------------------	---------

A. I. Randall, Inc., Printing and books	46 70	
J. A. Donovan, expense to Boston	12 00	
Emerson & Co., Stamps	3 50	
Hobbs & Warren Inc., supplies	42 50	
Austin Print, letterheads and printing	28 13	
James A. Donovan, postage and mis.	23 61	
Douglas Print, excise and tax bills	33 00	
Amos A. Phelps & Son, insurance	17 76	
Amos A. Phelps & Son, bond	410 00	
Ralph L. Belcher, service	200 00	
U. S. Post Office, envelopes	298 86	
Brockton Enterprise, Adv.	12 00	
Rockland Standard Pub. Co., Adv.		
Tax Sale	79 25	
Francis J. Geogan, legal service on tax sale	159 00	
Robinson Seal Co., notices	8 64	
Commercial Supply Co., supplies	17 26	
		<hr/>
Expended		\$ 1 398 71
Appropriation	\$1 400 00	
Under Appropriation	1 29	

MISCELLANEOUS, ASSESSORS

Paid:—		
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	71 96	
Brockton Trans. Co., express	1 40	
L. E. Muran, loose binders	47 50	
A. S. Peterson, supplies	9 75	
Fred S. Delay, supplies	6 92	
Hobbs & Warren Inc., supplies	2 39	
Geo. A. Barnstead & Son, printing cards	1 00	
Amos A. Phelps & Son, Insurance	10 00	
Mary E. Dotton, service	645 00	
I. E. Muran, cards and poll sheets	45 00	
H. C. Metcalf, repairs on machines	11 00	
Dennis L. O'Connor, auto expense	62 10	

Edison Electric Ill. Co., lamps	1 85	
Alton F. Lyons, transfer cards and services	123 25	
Banker and Tradesman, subscription	10 00	
Spaulding Mass., supplies	4 65	
Joseph B. Estes, auto expense	112 85	
L. E. Muran, supplies	30 94	
Norman J. Beal, repairs on chair	1 00	
N. E. Iron and Steel Co., supplies	1 25	
Norman J. Beal, auto expense	76 85	
Douglas Print, printing	20 50	
U. S. Post Office, envelopes	30 00	
Joseph B. Estes, School of Instruction	12 00	
Dennis L. O'Connor, School of Instruction	12 00	
Norman J. Beal, School of Instruction	12 00	
Warren B. Woodward, Insurance	9 44	
A. I. Randall Inc., printing	17 95	
James F. O'Connor, Insurance	9 18	
		<hr/>
Expended		\$ 1 399 73
Appropriation	\$1 100 00	
Appropriation Article No. 21 Aug. 8	300 00	
		<hr/>
Total Appropriation		\$ 1 400 00
Under Appropriation		27

MISCELLANEOUS, UNCLASSIFIED

Paid:—

Edison Electric Ill. Co., service	\$ 127 99
Edison Electric Ill. Co., Lamps Town Clock	17 86
L. E. Muran, Filing Cases	6 30
Charles Hines, Cleaning town office	260 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	125 77
Roland S. Poole, care of town clock	52 00
Howland & Howland, survey, Dexter Rd.	10 00

C. L. Baxter, survey Curry St.	19 40
Bostitch Boston Inc., machine	3 50
Comm. of Public Safety, License Blanks	1 90
John T. Renaghan, repairs adding machine	22 15
Becker & Co., supplies	3 60
Charles E. Meara, lettering door	8 00
Rockland Standard Pub. Co., Adv. By-Laws	18 00
Frederick Verdone, accident case	20 00
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	7 55
The Austin Print, 200 Street permits	6 00
Ralph Measures, striping St., and repairs	8 70
Douglas Print, payroll sheets	31 00
Hobbs & Warren Inc., supplies	7 30
American Writing Ink Co., record ink	1 91
John J. Dwyer, putting out flags	37 50
Harry S. Torrey, expenses to Boston and postage	13 49
A. J. Vargus, supplies	80
Franklin & Perkins, paper towels	4 50
N. S. Whiting, services	95 75
A. I. Randall Inc., warrants	14 75
Chas. A. Vaughan, 2 railroad signs and repairs	10 50
John J. Dwyer, car patient to hospital	15 00
Eleanor Leslie, attendant to hospital	3 00
Marion Lee, attendant to hospital	3 00
H. C. Metcalf, repairs	1 00
Jared Gardner, photo lost person	2 00
Leo M. Cushing, damage auto	6 00
J. H. Dunn, M. D., accident case	7 00
Mrs. Nettie Wade, accident case	62 00
Amos A. Phelps & Son, Insurance Tax Title property	5 00
Postage for sale of land of low value	4 42

James F. Shannahan, sale of property	5 00	
Damon Electric, wiring	5 00	
Emma W. Gleason, storage of flags	24 00	
Francis J. Geogan, legal services	48 99	
Expended		\$ 1 127 63
Appropriation	\$1 150 00	
Under Appropriation	22 37	

BEACONS - 1938

Paid:—		
Edison Electric Ill. Co., service	\$ 140 63	
Damon Electric, care of stop and go		
Lights	75 00	
Traffic Equipment Co., care of beacons	384 37	
Expended		\$ 600 00
Appropriation		\$ 600 00

VISITING NURSE

Paid:—		
Mrs. Harry W. Burrill, Treasurer	\$ 1 500 00	
Appropriation	\$ 1 500 00	

SEWING PROJECT W. P. A.

Paid:—		
Treasurer of the United States, part		
payment on material		\$ 2 868 00
Transfer from 1937 appropriation	828 00	
Transfer 1938 appropriation	2 400 00	
Total appropriation		\$ 3 228 00
Unexpended balance		360 00

PURCHASE OF FIRE HOSE

Paid:—		
Crandall Packing Co., 500 feet of hose	\$ 500 00	

Appropriation	\$ 500 00
---------------	-----------

SUMMIT STREET SIDEWALK

Paid:—

Spurr & Tedeschi, range oil	\$ 1 50
Payroll, truck	48 13
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement	7 70
A. Culver Co., cement	9 00
Bradford Weston Inc., Bit. concrete	131 39

Expendeds	\$ 197 72
Transfer from 1937	212 11
Unexpended Balance	14 39

SALEM STREET SIDEWALK

Paid:—

Spurr & Tedeschi, oil	\$ 7 45
Payroll, truck	182 47
Thomas Mahoney, rent of mixer	44 50
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	152 75
A. Culver Co., supplies	20 66
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	8 14
Bradford Weston, Inc., Bit. concrete	161 52

Expendeds	\$ 577 49
Transfer from 1937	\$ 577 49

BLOSSOM STREET SIDEWALK

Paid:—

Payroll, truck	\$ 62 55
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	35 35
A. Culver Co., cement	25 35
Bradford Weston Inc., Bit. Concrete	97 46

Expendeds	\$ 220 71
Transfer from 1937	248 10
Unexpended balance	27 39

HIGHLAND STREET SIDEWALK

Paid:—

Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	\$ 8 70
Payroll, truck	20 13
Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	35 09

Expended	\$ 63 92
Transfer from 1937	87 83
Unexpended balance	23 91

ARLINGTON STREET SIDEWALK

Paid:—

C. H. Swift, supplies	\$ 3 78
Rome Bros., supplies	38 74
Hall & Torrey, tools	8 38

Expended	\$ 50 90
Transfer from 1937	55 51
Unexpended balance	4 61

SPRING STREET SIDEWALK

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 431 51
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	177 20
Lester Wyman, sand	17 00
A. Culver Co., cement	10 46
James G. Lamb, oil	5 25
C. A. Paulding, supplies	8 95
Chris Tompkins, gravel	29 60
Rome Bros., supplies	4 25
Bradford Weston Inc., Bit. concrete	222 82

Expended	\$ 907 04
Transfer from 1937	\$ 907 04

W. P. A. ADMINISTRATION 1938

Paid:—

Fred M. Ryan, services	\$1 248 00
Fred M. Ryan, use of car	121 15
M. Warren Wright, services	1 150 00
Stall & Dean, supplies recreational project	60 59
John J. Bowler, use of car	326 00
John J. Dwyer, trucking commodity supplies	306 50
John J. Bowler, rent of offices	380 00
Joseph H. Dunn, M. D., accident case	4 00
H. C. Metcalf, repairs	8 25
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	121 80
Rockland Pharmacy, Medical supplies	25 90
Singer Sewing Machine Co., repairs	3 25
John S. Chever Co., drinking Cups	31 15
J. A. Rice Co., sewing supplies	9 69
Franklin-Perkins Co., bags	161 32
A. S. Peterson, supplies	34 30
Treasurer of the United States, Local contribution on commodity distribution	321 88
Rockland Hardware & Paint Co., supplies	20
Peters Grocery, supplies sewing project	9 19
Rockland Standard Pub. Co., printing	7 25
Chas. N. Weatherbee, milk nursing project	52 11
Norman S. Crosby, expenses	11 08
James G. Lamb, groceries nursery project	126 62
Roderick Mackenzie, ice for nursery project	12 90
Helen Purcell, expenses	5 00
Lois Williams, expenses	5 00
Damon Electric, change of wiring	15 00

Harry S. Torrey, expense and mis.	7 60
The Sport Shop, supplies for Recreational project	40 50
Elmer A. Gould, drinking cups	50
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	1 55
Edison Electric Ill. Co., lamps	4 40
Hancock Paint & Varnish Co., paint	1 85
Works Progress Adm., Federal Music project	18 00
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	16 67
Carey's Motor Trans. Co., trans. workers on project	40 00
Douglas Print, cards	31 30
M. Warren Wright, expenses to Boston	1 75

Expended	\$ 4 722 25
Balance 1937 appropriation	\$1 933 72
Part 1938 appropriation	4 000 00

Total Appropriation	5 933 72
Unexpended balance	1 211 47

W. P. A. STREETS - 1938

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 690 01
Hall & Torrey Co., tools and supplies	157 02
Badford Weston Inc., Bit. concrete	99 82
John H. Lamb, supplies	1 43
N. E. Concrete Pipe Corp., tile	242 88
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement and supplies	121 03
Rome Bros., tools and supplies	87 91
Southeastern Cons. Co., catch basin	143 85
Chris Tompkins, gravel	33 20
A. Culver Co., cement	76 85
Rockland Paint & Hardware Co., Supplies	17 89
A. Wainshilbaum, use of truck and crane	48 10

Spurr & Tedeschi, oil	8 80	
Warren A. Vinton, oil	1 35	
C. A. Paulding, oil	1 67	
E. L. LeBaron Foundry, catch basin	72 00	
Rockland Water Dept., flares	9 72	
Henry Roche Jr., gravel	4 80	
Esther Tuttle, gravel	17 25	
Lester Wyman, sand	34 00	
John S. Cheever Co., drinking Cups	7 00	
Miller Store, oil	1 00	
H. F. Gardner, supplies	14 21	
Rockland Pharmacy, Medical supplies	15 43	
Fred S. Delay, medical supplies	7 95	
Carey Motor Trans. Co., transporting men to Hingham	560 00	
A. M. Eaton Paper Co., supplies	3 00	
Bemis Drug Co., medical supplies	2 25	
Rockland Welding Co., repairs	9 50	
Thomas Fox, tools	10 00	
Market St., Garage, repairs	13 43	
Norman J. Beal, use of mixer	13 00	
M. F. Ellis Co., twine	3 70	
		<hr/>
Expended		\$ 2 530 04
Balance 1937 appropriation	678 53	
Part 1938 appropriation	3 000 00	
		<hr/>
Total appropriation		\$ 3 678 53
Unexpended balance		\$ 1 148 49

EAST WATER STREET CONSTRUCTION 1938

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks and labor	\$9 066 05
Christ. Thompkins, gravel	147 75
Southeastern Cons. Co., catch basin blocks	211 86
Bradford Weston Inc., stone	1 838 02
Corcoran Supply Co., pipe	163 20

Edward T. Dwyer, use of Steam shovel	953	50	
Brockton Welding Co., repairs roller	24	00	
N. E. Cons. Pipe Corp, tile pipe	777	17	
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	87	68	
Crawford Service Station, supplies	62	01	
Trimount Bit. Products Co., asphalt	424	85	
W. H. Claton, stakes	5	52	
Rockland Water Dept.			
use of compressor	211	50	
Crystal Concrete Corp., cement	102	00	
E. L. LeBarron Foundry, manhole covers	276	50	
Rome Bros., supplies	18	92	
George N. Beal, repairs on mixer	5	25	
Lot Phillips Corp., lumber	4	60	
Reed Lumber Co., supplies	8	86	
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	253	75	
A. Culver Co., Coal	78	16	
J. S. McCallum, oakum	6	30	
Roderick Mackenzie, gravel	35	85	
State Prison Colony, pipe	74	55	
Expended			\$14 837 85
Balance 1937 appropriation	\$1 663	01	
Received Comm. of Mass	7 655	30	
Received from County of Plymouth	3 827	65	
Appropriation 1938	3 500	00	
Total available			16 645 96
Unexpended balance			1 808 11

LIST OF PAYROLL — EAST WATER STREET
CONSTRUCTION - 1938

Leo Cull	626	48
George Beverly	661	41
Paul MacDonnell	316	19
Lawrence Cull	299	34

Michael Murphy	72 54
John Ricca	362 24
Carl Nelson	312 93
Chas. Fucillo	316 88
Thomas Bailey	67 35
George Tyler	639 75
Wm. Condon,	276 19
Louis Roche	184 13
George Aretino	226 55
George Ingalls	308 17
Edward Lynch	83 80
John McQuaide	133 02
Chas. Brennick	122 61
Henry Roche	30 36
Wm. Santry	70 61
Richard Mann	312 44
Joseph Costello	417 66
Chas. Lonergan	9 00
John J. Dwyer	297 39
Joseph Arena	37 52
Joseph DelPrete	25 30
Joseph Casey	228 73
Fred Cormier	248 88
Clarence Damon	210 20
Daniel Smith	120 63
James Smith	5 06
Kenneth Kemp	37 68
John Arkell	47 24
Thomas Fitzgerald	61 25
James Reardon	41 75
Peter Hussey	32 62
Harold Rainsford	58 49
George Umbrianna	27 56
John Lonergan	39 75
Ab Wainshilbaum	106 50
Dominic DelPrete	167 25
Percy Simmons	12 93
Ralph Tedeschi	31 96
Edward Casey	38 17

Russell Chandler	20 24
Donald Baker	30 37
Ernest McNutt	20 24
Fred Chute	17 44
Frank Webster	12 38
Samuel Cannaway	23 50
Wm. Morrison	52 58
Thomas DeSimione	24 75
Arthur Hammond	35 84
Arthur Casey	119 25
Foster Chute	55 39
Francis Hamilton	63 28
Melvin Gay	243 75
Tovia Jarvinen	27 75
Micheal Bowen	28 88
Roy Blanchard	66 00
Patrick Mahoney	66 00
Waldo McPhee	5 06
Thomas Reardon	6 00
Wm. J. Hall	6 00
Paul Nolan	34 87
Robert Yourell	14 90
Raymond LaComb	217 64
Alfred Durant	14 90
Joseph Golemme	21 00
Wm. Green	27 00
Roderick Mackenzie	6 75
Wilbur Adams	35 75
Fred Stevenson	9 00
Oscar Lincoln	2 53
George Popp Jr.	4 00
Lucius Burgess	6 88
Arthur Deacon	11 81
Russell Hawes	11 81

Total

\$ 9 066 05

SEEPAGE BED JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

Paid:—

Howland & Howland, Plans	\$ 9 56
Spaulding Mass., blue prints	2 74
Payroll, trucks	744 40
P. Lanzellotta & Son, use of bulldozer	30 00
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	202 38
Hall & Torrey Co., tile pipe	388 10
Rome Bros., supplies	17 29
Crystal Concrete Corp., cement	177 00
Thomas Murrell, sand	197 00
Alice Hannigan, gravel	44 75
Henry Cole, supervisor	10 00
A. Culver Co., cement	5 60

Expended	\$ 1 828 82
Unexpended balance of 1937	1 831 82
Unexpended balance	3 00

NURSERY SCHOOL PROJECT W. P. A.

Paid:—

James G. Lamb, supplies	\$ 54 55
Roderick Mackenzie, ice	4 80
Chas. N. Weatherbee, milk	11 73

Expended	\$ 71 08
Unexpended balance 1937	71 50
Unexpended balance	42

W. P. A. REEDS POND IMPROVEMENT 1938

Paid:—

Edison Electric Ill. Co., service	4 88
A. J. Vargus, supplies	2 75
Elbert Chamberlin, supplies	4 08
Payroll, trucks	662 00
H. H. Arnold Inc., repairs	1 75

Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	114 27	
Rome Bros., supplies	18 13	
C. W. Briggs, repairs	8 50	
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	62 01	
A. Wainshilbaum, stone	1 00	
Norman J. Beal, repairs	66 33	
Rockland Paint & Hardware Co., Supplies	2 74	
George W. S. Hyde, repairs	5 80	
J. S. McCallum, labor	13 98	
Rockland Water Dept., 1-6" gate and use of compressor	27 40	
F. H. Carey, blasting	5 30	
George Tyler, use of pump	3 00	
Forest L. Partch, electric, switch	3 00	
A. Culver Co., cement	46 20	
Wm. Condon, gravel	5 75	
C. A. Paulding, supplies	50	
		<hr/>
Expended		\$ 1 059 37
Unexpended balance 1937		
Appropriation	57 16	
1938 Appropriation	200 00	
Article No. 17, appropriation		
Aug. 8, 1938	2 000 00	
		<hr/>
Total available		\$ 2 257 16
Unexpended balance		1 197 79

PLAIN STREET SIDEWALK

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 122 52
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	7 15
A. Culver Co., cement	81 02
James G. Lamb, oil and gas	1 50
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., lumber	6 75
Depot Service Station, gas	5 23

Thomas Mahoney, use of mixer and
sand

34 00

Expended

\$ 258 17

Transfer 1937 appropriation

\$ 61 77

1938 appropriation

600 00

Total available

\$ 661 77

Unexpended balance

403 60

LAND COURT TAX TITLES

Paid:—

Plymouth County Land Court,
expenses on Tax titles

\$180 00

Francis J. Geogan, legal services

120 00

Expended

\$ 300 00

Appropriation

\$ 300 00

GILES W. HOWLAND

Paid:—

Giles W. Howland, Land Court

Survey

\$ 63 83

Appropriation

\$ 63 83

MAPLE, MUNROE, EXCHANGE AND CRESCENT STREET DRAINS

Paid:—

Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies

8 28

Southeastern Cons. Co., catch basin tile

76 05

N. E. Concrete Pipe Corp., tile pipe

350 62

E. L. LeBarron Foundry, catch basin
covers

52 00

Market Street Grocery, oil

1 55

Payroll, trucks

150 30

Rome Bros., supplies

7 47

C. A. Paulding, supplies	2 83	
Expended		\$ 649 10
Appropriation	\$ 650 00	
Unexpended balance	90	

UNION STREET SIDEWALK TO WEYMOUTH LINE

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 395 33	
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement and supplies	232 35	
Bemis Drug Co., medical supplies	2 00	
A. Culver Co., supplies	55 65	
Spurr & Tedeschi, gas and oil	7 55	
Chris Thompkins, gravel	13 00	
Lester Wyman, sand	16 00	
Pete Hart, oil	4 65	
Rockland Paint & Hardware Co., Tools	1 97	
W. A. Vinton, oil	1 80	
Old Colony Asphalt Co., Bit. concrete	422 20	
Bradford Weston Inc., Bit. concrete	89 25	
E. E. Tuttle, gravel	8 25	
Expended		\$ 1 250 00
Appropriation Article 47	\$ 1 250 00	

PARK DEPT. W. P. A., 1938

Paid:—

Quincy Sand & Gravel Co., filling	\$ 130 00	
Hall & Torrey, tools	66 89	
Payroll, trucks	453 91	
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement	7 30	
Edmund Vazinia, gravel <i>Vazinia</i>	20 25	
Alice Hennigan, gravel	128 00	
Rome Bros., supplies	18 21	

Rockland Paint & Hardware Co.,

Supplies	22 10
A. Wainshilbaum, gas	7 05
Hickey Bros., gas	12 90
Patrick Mahoney, dynamite	10 18
Roderick Mackenzie, gravel	22 70
Rockland Water Dept., use of compressor	6 60
Melvin Gay, labor	12 00
George W. S. Hyde, repairs	1 35

Expended		\$ 919 50
Unexpended balance		
1937 appropriation	\$1 781 90	
Unexpended balance	862 40	

CENTRAL STREET SIDEWALK W. P. A.

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 311 57
A. Culver Co., cement	108 00
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., forms	68 44
Rome Bros., supplies	1 26
George Fairbane, use of mixer	37 00
Wm. Condon, gravel	39 25
James G. Lamb, gas and oil	3 37
Quincy Service Station, gas and oil	6 34
Bradford Weston Inc., Bit. concrete	149 77

Expended	\$ 725 00
Appropriation	\$ 725 00

BELMONT STREET SIDEWALK, W. P. A.

Paid:—

Bradford Weston Inc., Bit. concrete	211 00
Norman J. Beal, use of mixer	14 00

Expended	\$ 225 00
Appropriation	\$ 225 00

ASSESSORS MAP, W. P. A. 1938

Paid:—

L. E. Muran Co., tracing paper	\$ 4 65
Rome Bros., supplies	7 70
Mary Dotton, services	90 00
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	8 89

Expended	\$ 111 24
Transfer 1937 appropriation	735 05
Unexpended balance	623 81

GLENN STREET SIDEWALK, W. P. A.

Paid:—

Rockland Coal & Grain Co.,	
Cement and forms	\$ 51 58
Thomas Mahoney, use of mixer	18 00
Payroll, trucks	13 13
Rockland Motors Inc., oil	60
Preston T. Manter, oil	1 43
Old Colony Asphalt Co.,	
Bit. concrete	29 96
Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	48 04

Expended	\$ 162 74
Appropriation	252 00
Unexpended balance	89 26

GEORGE STREET SIDEWALK, W. P. A.

Paid:—

Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement	\$ 49 20
Thomas Mahoney, use of mixer	18 00
Payroll, trucks	70 65
Lester Wyman, gravel	14 50
Wainshilbaum Bros., gas and oil	2 94
Bradford Weston Inc., Bit. concrete	153 83

Expended	\$ 309 12
----------	-----------

Appropriation	\$ 360 00
Unexpended balance	50 88

LIBERTY STREET SIDEWALK, W. P. A.

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 136 08
John H. Lamb, gas and oil	5 77
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement and forms	135 22
George Fairbane, use of mixer	23 50
Thomas Mahoney, use of mixer	23 25
Wm. Condon, gravel	20 75
Cora Johnson, stone	1 00
Chris. Thompkins, gravel	17 25
Henry Roche, gravel	2 60

Expended		\$ 365 42
Appropriation	\$ 600 00	
Unexpended balance	234 58	

MYRTLE STREET SIDEWALK, W. P. A.

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 70 01
Norman J. Beal, use of mixer	12 00
A. Culver Co., cement	28 20
Bradford Weston Inc., Bit. concrete	164 04
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement	6 30

Expended		\$ 280 55
Appropriation	\$ 350 00	
Unexpended balance	69 45	

EAST WATER STREET SIDEWALK, W. P. A.

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 140 90
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement	41 80

Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	267 23
Henry Roche Jr., gravel	5 00
Wm. Condon, gravel	6 50

Expended		\$ 461 43
Appropriation	\$ 510 00	
Unexpended balance	48 57	

UNION STREET SIDEWALK
Dr. Corey's to Bigelow Ave. W. P. A.

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 99 77
Norman J. Beal, use of mixer	11 00
A. Culver Co., cement	55 20
Rome Bros., supplies	8 65
Spurr & Tedeschi, gas and oil	3 25
Crawford's Service Station, gas and oil	2 50
Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	265 12

Expended		\$ 445 49
Appropriation	\$ 550 00	
Unexpended balance	104 51	

WILLIAM STREET SIDEWALK, W. P. A.

Paid:—

Thomas Mahoney, use of mixer	\$ 18 00
Payroll, trucks	182 91
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement	72 67
Wm. Condon, gravel	14 00
James G. Lamb, oil and gas	4 53
Thomas Welsh, sharpening tools	5 40
Rome Bros., supplies	1 05
Bradford Weston Inc., Bit. concrete	178 50

Expended		\$ 477 06
Apropriation	\$500 00	
Unexpended balance	22 94	

HARTSUFF STREET DRAIN

W. P. A. Labor Article 91

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 78 67
E. L. LeBaron Foundry, catch basin	20 80
Rome Bros., supplies	7 65
Southeastern Cons. Co, cement blocks	31 90
N. E. Concrete Pipe Corp, tile pipe	132 00
H. Robichaud, oil	50

Expended	\$ 271 52
Appropriation	\$ 275 00
Unexpended Balance	3 48

PROSPECT STREET SIDEWALK

Paid:—

Bradford Weston Inc, bit concrete	\$ 47 85
Quincy Oil Co., gas and oil	4 13
Rockland Paint & Hardware Co., tools	9 29

Expended	\$ 61 27
Unexpended 1937 appropriation	\$ 100 23
Unexpended balance	38 96

HARTSUFF STREET ARTICLE 67

Paid:—

Payroll, labor	\$ 258 88
The Barret Co., tarvia	117 42

Expended	\$ 376 30
Appropriation	\$ 400 00
Under appropriation	23 70
List of Payroll Hartsuff Street:	
Thomas Bailey	\$ 22 50
Leo Cull	22 50
Michael Murphy	22 50

George Beverly	30 13
John Ricca	24 75
William Cannaway	20 25
Louis Roche	11 25
William Condon	16 50
Joseph Arena	4 50
George Tyler	66 00
John J. Dwyer	18 00

Total	\$ 258 88
-------	-----------

PAYSON AVENUE SIDEWALK W. P. A.

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 121 65
A. Culver, cement	45 00
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., lumber	38 80
William Condon, gravel	2 00
Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	126 00
C. A. Paulding, gas and oil	1 18

Expended	\$ 334 63
----------	-----------

Appropriation	\$ 400 00
---------------	-----------

Unexpended balance	65 37
--------------------	-------

ENGINEERING PROJECT W. P. A.
UNDER CHAPTER 58

Paid:—

Spaulding Moss Co., instruments and supplies	\$ 89 45
--	----------

Expended	\$ 89 45
----------	----------

Appropriation August 8, 1938	\$ 600 00
------------------------------	-----------

Unexpended balance	510 55
--------------------	--------

McKINLEY SCHOOL SEWAGE 1938

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 391 20
-----------------	-----------

Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	31 16
Hall & Torrey Co., tile	109 41
Bradford Weston Inc., gravel	12 15
Pacific Flush Tank Co., sewage siphon	33 33
Alice Hannigan, gravel	69 00
Thomas Murrill, sand	113 50
Crystal Concrete Corp, concrete	30 75
Howard E. Bailey, engineering service	94 10
George Tyler, use of pump	7 00
A. Culver Co., cement	9 70
Rome Bros. supplies	4 00
C. A. Paulding, oil	40

Expended		\$ 905 70
Appropriation	\$1 000 00	
Unexpended balance	94 30	

CONCORD STREET SIDEWALK W. P. A.

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 202 28
A. Culver Co., cement	45 60
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	6 00
Norman J. Beal, use of mixer	17 50
William Condon, gravel	15 00
Bradford Weston Inc., bit concrete	136 76

Expended		\$ 423 14
Appropriation	\$ 450 00	
Unexpended balance	26 86	

HOWARD STREET SIDEWALK W. P. A.

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 120 77
William Condon, gravel	6 25
A. Culver Co., cement	27 00
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	9 00
Thomas MacDonald, supplies	2 00

Henry Roche, Jr., gravel	3 00	
Agnes Kelliher, gravel	5 00	
<hr/>		
Expended		\$ 173 02
Appropriation	\$ 400 00	
Unexpended balance	226 98	

EAST WATER STREET LAND DAMAGE

Paid:—

Rockland Trust Co., land damage	\$ 79 50	
George L. Peabody, land damage	32 60	
Lena M. Pratt, land damage	7 00	
Charles L. Fearing, land damage	78 00	
Annie G. Whiting, land damage	66 00	
Heirs Sumner Turner, land damage	90 00	
Rockland Savings Bank, land damage	26 00	
Francis A. Poole, land damage	54 50	
Daniel H. Beal et al, land damage	6 00	
George K. Peabody, land damage	13 60	
Francis J. Dowd, land damage	13 00	
William V. Loud, land damage	26 10	
Grace Vining, land damage	9 70	
Racheal Lioy, land damage	75 00	
Home Owners' Loan Corp, land damage	61 00	
Joseph Oliker, land damage	30 50	
James Yourell, land damage	33 00	
Ralph Llewellyn, land damage	75 50	
Stephen Sayian, land damage	122 10	
Rena M. Gallagher, land damage	40 10	
William P. & Bina Santry, land damage	182 75	
Reah B. Ellis, land damage	17 70	
<hr/>		
Expended		\$ 1 139 65
Appropriation	\$ 1 257 70	
Left to be paid on damage	118 05	

SCHOOL STREET SIDEWALK W. P. A.

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 68 52
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., lumber	6 31
A. Culver Co., cement	34 80
William Condon, gravel	4 00
Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	194 52
George B. Campbell, gas	1 89

Expended		\$ 320 04
Appropriation	\$ 350 00	
Unexpended balance	29 96	

EAST WATER STREET SIDEWALK TO FRANKLIN AVENUE

Paid:—

Wainshilbaum Bros., gas and oil	\$ 4 26
Payroll, trucks	28 00
Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	74 82

Expended		\$ 107 08
Appropriation	\$ 115 00	
Unexpended balance	7 92	

VERNON STREET DRAIN

Paid:—

Payroll, truck	\$ 44 64
A. Culver Co., cement	3 90
Rome Bros., tile	13 44

Expended		\$ 61 98
Appropriation	\$ 80 00	
Unexpended balance	18 02	

FIRE STATION HOUSING

Paid:—

Percy Dwelley, building for equipment	\$ 85 00
Damon Electric, repairs	36 21
George W. N. Clark, install fire system	325 00
Bailey Motor Sales, rent for storage	35 00
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., lumber	14 68
Jenkins & Simmons, express	17 00

Expended	\$ 512 89
----------	-----------

Appropriations by committee for

Housing equipment	\$ 1 500 00
Unexpended balance	987 11

ERECTION OF FIRE STATION P. W. A.

Paid:—

American Bank Note Co., coupons	\$ 37 74
J. William Beal, part payment for services	1 440 00
Charles L. Callahan, Advertising Boston Globe	62 40
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	16 29
Banker & Tradesman, advertising	21 50
Norman J. Beal, clerk of works	388 75
Rockland Standard Pub. Co., advertising	14 00
Ernest W. Branch Inc., surveying	75 00
Francis J. Geogan, legal services	50 00
Edison Electric Ill. Co., services	24 54

Expended	\$ 2 130 22
----------	-------------

Appropriation August 8,

1938	\$33 000 00
Unexpended balance	30 869 78

 EMERSON STREET SIDEWALK W. P. A.

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 100 65
Appropriation	\$ 575 00
Unexpended balance	474 35

HOWARD STREET DRAIN NEAR CUSTER STREET

Appropriation	\$ 85 00
Nothing expended	

W. P. A. SIDEWALKS

Paid:—

Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	\$ 116 84
Rome Bros., supplies	154 50
Rockland Paint & Hardware Co., supplies	34 78
A. M. Eaton Paper Co., cord line	3 00
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., lumber and supplies	90 30
Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	875 08
A. Wainshilbaum, repairs	7 00
Payroll, trucks	256 87
Hedge & Matthis, supplies	8 95
Quincy Oil Co., oil	1 54
Chase & Parker Co., repairs	9 64
H. H. Arnold Inc., repairs	1 95

Expended	\$ 1 560 45
----------	-------------

UNION STREET SIDEWALK NEAR SALEM STREET

Part of Article 13 - August 8, 1938 Meeting

Paid:—

Payroll, trucks	\$ 161 91
Norman J. Beal, use of mixer	17 00
A. Culver Co., cement	34 16

Rome Bros., supplies	18 72
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	5 00
Agnes Kelliher, gravel	9 75
Pete Hart, gas and oil	12 82

Expended	\$ 259 36
----------	-----------

LIBERTY STREET SIDEWALK W. P. A.

Part of Article 13, August 8, 1938 Meeting

Paid:—

Payroll, truck	\$ 152 27
William Condon, gravel	6 00
Rockland Coal & Grain, cement and supplies	193 26
Carmine Ingeno, supplies	9 00
John S. Cheever, drinking cups	7 00
George L. Fairbain, use of mixer	17 00
Norman J. Beal, use of mixer	20 00
Charles W. Briggs, supplies	1 10
Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	218 14
Chase & Parker, repairs	98

Expended	\$ 624 75
----------	-----------

Expended Liberty Street	\$ 624 75
Expended Union near Salem	259 36
Expended gen. sidewalks	1 560 45

Total	\$2 444 56
-------	------------

Appropriation August 8, 1938	\$29 000 00
Expended on program	2 444 56

Unexpended balance	\$26 555 44
--------------------	-------------

LIBERTY STREET W. P. A.

Paid:—

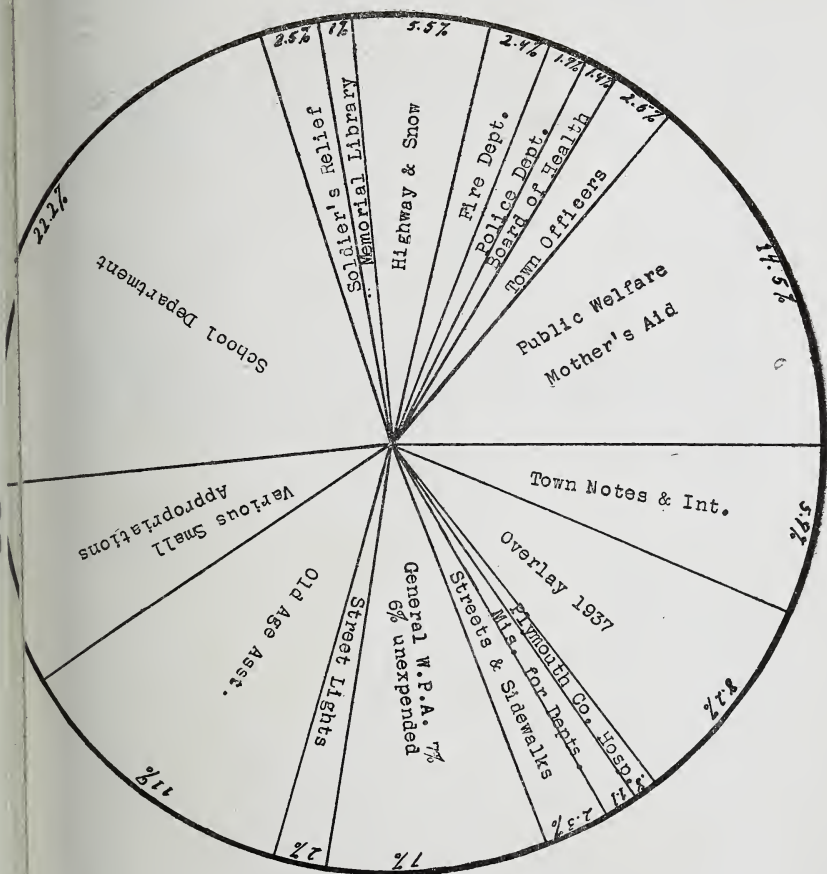
Payroll, trucks	280 05
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	2 70

Alice Hannigan, gravel	2 25	
William Condon, gravel	42 00	
John H. Lamb, oil and gas	16 06	
Southeastern Cons. Co, rings and blocks	18 63	
Melvin Gay, op. steam roller	46 50	
Wainshilbaum Bros., oil	4 08	
Bradford Weston Inc., bit. concrete	3 496 55	
Roderick Mackenzie, gravel	4 00	
<hr/>		
Expended		\$3 912 82
Appropriation	\$ 4 200 00	
Unexpended balance	287 18	

REFUND FROM GAS TAX CHAPTER 500

(Memo. Warrant) Used for Storm Damage
September 23, 1938

Received from Comm. of Mass.	\$6 850 00
Expended	6 849 60



The above graph shows Appropriations voted to the different Departments in 1938. Except Water Department and Erecting of Fire Station.

Amount of Appropriations \$469,986.74

RECAPITULATION OF AMOUNTS AVAILABLE AND EXPENDITURES

* Denotes Unexpended Balance December 31, but available for use in 1939

	Raised previous year	Raised March 1938	Raised August 1938	Expended	Amount Under
State Aid		650 00		514 00	136 00
Care of Town Cemetery		60 00		60 00	
Soldiers' Relief		8 000 00	3 000 00	10 196 99	803 01
Care of Soldiers' Graves		125 00		125 00	
Burial of Indigent Soldiers			200 00	100 00	100 00
Clean Up Week		75 00		64 00	11 00
Criminal Cases in Court		100 00		98 85	1 15
Thomas Murrill, damage to truck		250 00			250 00
Street Light App. \$9,134.00		9 239 00		9 279 00	over 40 00
Union St. \$75; Goddard Ave \$15; Spring St. \$15.				thru error paid Jan. 3, 1939	
Highway Surveyor		1 350 00		1 350 00	
Tarvia and Road Binder		3 500 00		3 500 00	
Highway Repair (less \$600 trans. to catch Basins and drains,		2 900 00	1 500 00	4 382 06	17 94
Division Street Sidewalk		650 00		412 01	*237 99
Catch Basins and Drains, (trans. highway)		600 00		580 95	19 05
Cliff Street Sidewalk	108 73			108 73	
Soldiers' Memorial Library and Dog Fund		4 705 94		4 705 81	13
Sidewalks (less 2 Webster St. app. \$125.)		875 00		873 62	1 38

Webster, Beal and Hartsuff Sts., (trans. sidewalks)	50 00	50 00	15 42
Webster Street Rep., (trans. sidewalks)	75 00	59 58	
Rent American Legion	900 00	900 00	
School Department	104 373 00	104 372 33	67
Cleaning Union Street	1 200 00	1 097 27	102 73
Spanish War Veterans	288 00	288 00	
Fire Department	10 126 68	10 124 48	2 20
Forest Fires	500 00	979 00	21 00
Police Department	8 956 20	8 955 43	77
Inspector of Animals and Stables	150 00	150 00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	400 00	400 00	
Board of Health	5 000 00	1 500 00	18 83
Park Department	2 800 00	2 797 72	2 28
Observance of Memorial Day	400 00	400 00	
Purchase of Washington Reed Lot	470 18	470 18	
Moth Department	300 00	299 91	09
Plymouth County Extension Service	150 00	150 00	
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	4 013 73	4 013 73	
Compensation to Firemen	292 50	292 50	
Tree Warden	900 00	900 00	
Town Officers	6 800 00	6 788 29	11 71
Rent of Town Offices	1 240 00	1 239 99	01
Elections	1 700 00	1 624 90	75 10
Town Report and Poll Book	1 200 00	1 200 00	
Compensation Insurance	2 250 00	1 869 59	380 41
Town Notes and Interest	28 000 00	27 172 72	827 28

RECAPITULATION OF AMOUNTS AVAILABLE AND EXPENDITURES

* Denotes Unexpended Balance December 31, but available for use in 1939

	Raised previous year	Raised March 1938	Raised August 1938	Expended	Amount Under
Repairs Town Infirmary		2 915 00		2 818 72	*96 28
Mass. Industrial School		2 000 00		1 874 50	125 50
Snow		12 217 68	480 91	12 698 59	
Assessors		2 500 00		2 500 00	
Miscellaneous Clerk		350 00		347 49	2 50
Miscellaneous Selectmen		120 00		114 31	5 69
Miscellaneous Sealer		120 00		116 24	3 76
Miscellaneous Registrars		200 00		198 33	1 67
Miscellaneous Treasurer		800 00		799 04	96
Miscellaneous Collector		1 400 00		1 398 71	1 29
Miscellaneous Assessors		1 100 00	300 00	1 399 73	27
Miscellaneous Unclassified		1 150 00		1 127 63	22 37
Beacons		600 00		600 00	
Visiting Nurse		1 500 00		1 500 00	
Sewing Project W. P. A.		2 400 00		2 868 00	*360 00
Purchase of Fire Hose	828 00	500 00		500 00	
Summit Street Sidewalk	212 11			197 72	*14 39
Salem Street Sidewalk	577 49			577 49	
Blossom Street Sidewalk	248 10			220 71	*27 39
Highland Street Sidewalk	87 83			63 92	*23 91
Arlington Street Sidewalk	55 51			50 90	*4 61

TOWN OF ROCKLAND

197

Spring Street Sidewalk	907 04			907 04
W. P. A. and (part of 1938 App.)	1 933 72	4 000 00		4 722 25
W. P. A. Streets (part of 1938 App.) ..	678 53	3 000 00		2 530 04
East Water Street Construction				
Bal. Jan. 1, '38 - \$1663.01; Rec. State and County \$900.72	2 563 73	3 500 00		
Received State and County		10 582 23		14 837 85
Seepage Bed Junior-Senior School	1 831 82			1 828 82
Nursery School Project W. P. A.	71 50			71 08
Reed's Pond W. P. A.	57 16	200 00	2 000 00	1 059 37
Plain Street Sidewalk	61 77	600 00		258 17
Land Court Tax Titles		300 00		300 00
Giles W. Howland		63 83		63 83
Maple, Munroe Street Drains		650 00		649 10
Union St., Sidewalk to Weymouth Line ..		1 250 00		1 250 00
Park Department W. P. A.	1 781 90			919 50
Central Street Sidewalk		725 00		725 00
Belmont Street Sidewalk		225 00		225 00
Assessors Map W. P. A.	735 05			111 24
Glen Street Sidewalk		252 00		162 74
George Street Sidewalk		360 00		309 12
Liberty Street Sidewalk		600 00		365 42
Myrtle Street Sidewalk		350 00		280 55
East Water Street Sidewalk		510 00		461 43
Union Street Sidewalk		550 00		445 49
Williams Street Sidewalk		500 00		477 06

RECAPITULATION OF AMOUNTS AVAILABLE AND EXPENDITURES

* Denotes Unexpended Balance December 31, but available for use in 1939

	Raised previous year	Raised March 1938	Raised August 1938	Expended	Amount Under
Hartsuff Street Drain		275 00		271 52	3 48
Prospect Street Sidewalk	100 23			61 27	*38 96
Hartsuff Street		400 00		376 30	23 70
Payson Avenue Sidewalk		400 00		334 63	*65 37
Engineering Project			600 00	89 45	*510 55
McKinley School Sewage		1 000 00		905 70	*94 30
Liberty Street			4 200 00	3 912 82	*287 18
Concord Street Sidewalk		450 00		423 14	*26 86
Howard Street Sidewalk		400 00		173 02	*226 98
East Water Street Land Damage		1 257 70		1 139 65	*118 05
School Street Sidewalk		350 00		320 04	*29 96
East Water Street Sidewalk		115 00		107 08	7 92
Vernon Street Drain		80 00		61 98	18 02
Fire Station Housing			1 500 00	512 89	*987 11
Erection of Fire Station			33 000 00	2 130 22	*30 869 78
Emerson Street Sidewalk		575 00		100 65	*474 35
Howard Street Drain		85 00			*85 00
General Sidewalks W. P. A.			29 000 00	2 444 56	*26 555 44
Refund from Gas Tax Chap. 500 Mem. Received \$6,850.00				6 849 60	40

Bureau Old Age Assistance	35 000 00	17 000 00	51 995 26	4 74
Public Welfare	45 000 00	15 000 00	59 701 87	298 13
Mothers' Aid (trans. Public Welf. \$365.71)	8 000 00		8 365 71	

Financial Report of Public Welfare

The report of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1938 is hereby submitted.

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Town Physicians, services	\$ 400 00	
Paid Other Towns	852 95	
Expended for cases	50 742 31	
Total		\$51 995 26
Appropriation	\$52 000 00	
Expended	51 995 26	
Under appropriation		\$4 74

Received from Federal Funds

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1938	\$ 3 565 00	
Credited to cases	45 378 25	
	\$48 943 25	
Expended	\$44 249 85	
Balance		\$ 4 693 76

Received from Federal Funds for Administration

Balance January 1, 1938	\$ 305 83	
Credited for Administration	1 512 58	
Total	\$1 818 41	
Expended	1 193 36	

Balance	\$625 05
---------	----------

List of Expenditures Spent Under Bureau of Old Age
Assistance Administration

Yawman & Erbe, 1 office chair	\$ 14 25	
Harry S. Torrey, cash paid exp. to Boston	2 50	
A. S. Peterson, supplies	2 90	
Arthur Sullivan, fees	50	
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co., visible cards	20 84	
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co., visible hinges	2 00	
John O. Donovan, supplies	1 00	
Harry S. Torrey, cash paid for postage	8 00	
Katherine McGee, clerical	10 00	
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co., cabinet and guides	23 80	
U. S. Post Office, 3,000 envelopes	69 12	
H. C. Metcalf, rep. typewriter	1 00	
Mary L. O'Brien, trips to Pondville	15 00	
Ralph L. Belcher, copies of records	6 25	
Becker & Co., supplies	24 65	
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	23 55	
Mary L. O'Brien, services	754 00	
Harriet Anderson, services	170 00	
Annette White, services	44 00	
		\$1 193 36
Amount expended by town from Local and Federal Funds		\$96 245 11

MOTHER'S AID

Expended under Chapter 118, General Laws.		
Expended from Town Funds		\$8 365 71
Appropriation	\$8 000 00	
Trans. from Public Welfare	365 71	
		\$8 365 71

Received from Federal Grant	\$2 669 35
Expended from Federal Grant	2 669 99

Amount due on Fed. Funds	\$ 64
Total Expenditures by Federal and Local Funds	\$11 035 70

INFIRMARY

Paid:—

Kate Kelly, services	\$ 402 00
Annie Stewart, services	524 00
Earl and Blanche Wyatt, salary	1 020 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	48 96
Edison Electric Light Co., service	113 16
Fred S. Delay, medical supplies	204 70
Market Street Grocery, provisions	202 87
E. L. Murrill, provisions	204 23
W. F. Barnes, fish	215 28
M. Y. Clements, provisions	236 51
Rockland Laundry, washings	16 82
A. Culver Co., feed	391 89
Rome Bros., supplies	71 26
Ranney's, clothing	90 90
Rockland Pharmacy, med. supplies	83 68
S. W. Baker, glasses	14 50
Handchumacher Co., curing hams	38 83
Charles Blanchard, butchering	15 00
W. E. Trufant, blanket	4 50
Rockland Water Dept., water service	119 48
Roland Poole, glasses	29 50
W. H. Clayton, shoeing horse etc.	60 30
Com. of Mass., supplies	69 79
Elbert Chamberlain, supplies	71 67
Alice Holbrook, extracts	11 00
John H. Lamb, provisions	175 42
Chester Banden, repairs	17 84
McManus, sawdust	32 00
Elmer Bates, apples	7 00

Dennis L. O'Connor, shoes	8 50
Ferbers Shoppe, clothing	32 51
Jerry Lioy, repair shoes	4 25
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., supplies	62 82
Harold N. Capen, meats	188 78
J. S. McCallum, repairs	72 96
Burrell & Delory, shoes	15 88
Angelo Tedeschi, provisions	161 94
Tracey's Store, provisions	176 23
Lelyveld's Store, shoes	38 70
Monument Mills Co., supplies	28 60
S. T. Howland, medical	10 00
J. A. Rice Co., supplies	19 65
Rockland Shoe Rep. Co., shoes	3 30
Harry L. Rome, shades	8 75
Samuel Morse, supplies	4 32
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., coal	638 40
A. S. Peterson, papers and supplies	50 83
Emmons Dairy, service	2 00
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	57 74
Dr. Benjamin Lelyveld, shoes	2 00
William Sanborn, supplies	6 50
Daniel Reilly, wood	10 00
Goodco Products Co., supplies	45 00
Lot Phillips & Co., slabs and lumber	22 65
A. J. Vargus, supplies	1 25
Hatherly Market, provisions	164 74
Wainshilbaum Bros., repairs	13 90
O. R. Cummings, repairs	24 80
Leslie R. Lewis, repairs	8 25
Dr. John Young, dental work	3 00
Howard Street Grocery, provisions	95 00
The Leonard Co., supplies	2 20
Rockland Hardware & Paint Co.	
Supplies	49 08
Edith Estes, services	33 00
Annie Capelis, provisions	68 25
Michael Ryan, provisions	138 65
Harold Mock, bread	163 51

Henry Manoli, provisions	71 72
Dr. Phillip Briggs, services	6 00
Edison Electric Light Co., supplies	2 95
H. O. Ford, 50 chicks	7 50
J. & S. Express Co., express	2 50
James Bowser, repairs	8 45
Maurice Cunningham, repairs	1 00
Herbert F. Gardner, provisions	118 16
Wesley H. McPhee, repairs	16 75
John S. Cheever, supplies	4 60
J. H. Baker, clock	7 00
A. Culver Co., supplies	4 20
Michael Bowen, truck	2 00
Thomas MacDonald, stone	2 00
Hickey Bros., provisions	173 70
A. Culver Co., coal	55 08
Brockton Hospital, service	1 50
Theodore Collins, shoes	2 75
H. I. Stickney, repair lawn mower	4 50
Raymond LaCombe, plowing	9 38
John A. Lamb, provisions	3 00
P. T. Manter, provisions	121 90
Comm. of Mass., inspecting boiler	5 00
A. S. Peterson, tobacco	81 97
John Donovan, 4 pigs	20 00
James G. Lamb, provisions	157 80
Ivar G. Miller, groceries	104 52
Frank H. Shaw, services	1 40
Chester S. Clark, painting	13 95
Rockland Pharmacy, medical supplies	7 25
Anthony Fiaschetti, medical supplies	64 32
Rockland Pioneer Store, provisions	86 12

Total

\$ 8 100 00

EXPENSES OF OUTSIDE POOR

Hospitals:

Goddard Hospital

\$ 5 00

Brockton Hospital	836 97
Weymouth Hospital	257 48
Mass. General Hospital	286 29
Children's Hospital	331 90
Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary	18 08
Pondville Hospital	160 00
City of Quincy Hospital	351 00

Total	\$ 2 246 72
-------	-------------

Administration:

Hobbs and Warren Inc., supplies	26 38
John J. Dwyer, trans. CCC. boys	24 00
Becker & Co., Fibertax Wallets	4 80
John J. Dwyer, ambulance to hospitals	22 00
H. C. Metcalf, repair typewriter	7 50
Austin Print, work slips	3 00
Harry S. Torrey, cash paid trans.	
CCC boys	7 36
Douglas Print, order blanks	13 00
U. S. Gov't. local contribution on butter	126 70
Harriet Anderson, services	706 00

	\$ 940 74
--	-----------

Town Physicians	\$ 500 00
Paid Other Towns	3 980 18
Cash	25 939 42
Other expenses including fuel, rent, and medical	17 629 10
Transfer from Mother's Aid	365 71

Total	\$59 701 87
-------	-------------

Appropriation	\$60 000 00
Expended	59 701 87

Under appropriation	\$ 298 13
---------------------	-----------

SUMMARY OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Paid for Infirmary	\$8 100 00
Paid for Hospitals	2 246 72
Paid for Administration	940 74
Paid for Town Physicians	500 00
Paid for Other Towns	3 980 18
Paid for Outside Poor	43 568 52
Transfer to Mother's Aid	365 71

\$59 701 87

CREDITS

Received From—

State, Sick State Poor	\$ 163 45
State, Mothers' Aid	5 154 29
State, Old Age Assistance	29 833 40
State, Temporary Aid	11 537 42
Other Towns, Old Age Assistance	1 435 70
Other Towns, Board of Health	225 71
Other Towns, Temporary Aid	3 686 75
Other Towns, Soldiers' Relief	199 58
Other Towns, Infirmary	1 040 00
Federal Emergency Relief	170 56
Personal Refund Old Age	30 00

53 476 86

Due from—

Other Towns, for board at infirmary	\$1 566 54
State, Temporary Aid	4 575 57
Other Towns, Temporary Aid	4 673 81
State, Mothers' Aid	3 469 92
Federal Funds, Mother's Aid, Nov. & Dec.	502 57
State, Old Age Assistance	24 300 31
State, Sick State Poor	303 81

Other Towns, Old Age Assistance	1 564 47
Other Towns, Board of Health	267 00
Federal Funds, Old Age, Nov. & Dec.	8 010 25
State, Dangerous Diseases	120 00
Total	<u>\$49 354 19</u>

ESTIMATES OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE YEAR
1939 BY HEADS OF DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS
AND AMOUNTS RAISED IN 1938

	Raised 1938	Estimated 1939
School Dept.	\$104 373 00	\$107 167 23
State Aid	650 00	650 00
Soldiers' Relief	11 000 00	11 000 00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	125 00	125 00
Memorial Library and Dog Fund (\$415.50)	4 200 00	4 400 00
Street Lighting	9 239 00	9 000 00
Highway Surveyor	1 350 00	1 350 00
Tarvia and Road Binder	3 500 00	5 000 00
Highway Repairs	5 000 00	6 000 00
Sidewalks	1 000 00	1 000 00
Cleaning Union Street	1 200 00	1 100 00
Clean-up Week	75 00	75 00
Fire Department	10 126 68	11 830 00
Police Department	8 956 20	9 150 00
Forest Fires	1 000 00	1 000 00
Board of Health	6 500 00	6 000 00
Inspection of Animals	150 00	150 00
Park Department	2 800 00	3 420 00
Old Age Assistance	52 000 00	57 000 00
Moth Department	300 00	300 00
Tree Warden	900 00	900 00

Town Officers	6 800 00	8 500 00
Office Rent	1 240 00	1 240 00
Sealer of Weight and Measures	400 00	400 00
Elections	1 700 00	1 000 00
Compensation Insurance	2 250 00	2 250 00
Mass. Industrial School	2 000 00	1 800 00
Town Report and Poll Book	1 200 00	1 400 00
Support of Public Welfare and Infirmery	60 000 00	60 000 00
Mothers' Aid	8 000 00	9 500 00
Town Notes and Interest	28 000 00	36 000 00
Assessors	2 500 00	2 500 00
Snow Removal	12 698 59	12 000 00
Miscellaneous Assessors	1 400 00	1 550 00
Miscellaneous Treasurer	800 00	800 00
Miscellaneous Clerk	350 00	350 00
Miscellaneous Selectmen	120 00	120 00
Miscellaneous Registrars	200 00	1 500 00
Miscellaneous Sealer	120 00	190 00
Miscellaneous Collector	1 400 00	1 550 00
Miscellaneous Unclassified	1 150 00	1 500 00
Part Payment Visiting Nurse	1 500 00	1 500 00
Quarters, Spanish Am. War Vets.	288 00	288 00
Observance Memorial Day	400 00	500 00
Care of Town Cemetery	60 00	60 00
Traffic Beacon and Signals	600 00	1 000 00
Quarters for American Legion	900 00	900 00
County Aid to Agriculture	150 00	150 00
Criminal Cases in Court	100 00	100 00
Care of Guide Board and Signs		200 00
Burial of Indigent Soldiers	200 00	100 00
Reserve Fund		2 000 00
Military Aid		100 00
Massachusetts Hospital School		100 00

Report of Board of Public Welfare

The Board of Public Welfare herewith submits its annual report covering the period from January 1 to December 31, 1938.

The Board is pleased to report the cost of Public Welfare and Infirmary is \$7,311.44 less than in 1937, due largely to the increase of enrollment in W. P. A. and increase in Bureau of Old Age Assistance benefits. This decrease may be only temporary dependent mostly on the number kept on the W. P. A. rolls.

We have compiled for comparison Welfare costs from 1928 to 1938 to show the magnitude of increased amounts in the past 10 years.

Comparison of Expenditures of Public Welfare 1928 to 1938

	Outside Poor	Mothers Aid	Infirmary	Old Age Assistance	Reimbursements
1928 -	\$20,131.24	\$ 4,313.85	\$ 6,532.40		\$10,176.35
1930 -	23,569 07	3,498.56	6,464.48		12,694.20
1933 -	53,942.35	4,700.15	7,274.56	4,621.01	41,606.56
1935 -	50,759.61	4,004.68	8,976.76	24,307.61	27,031.24
1937 -	56,273.62	10,997.08	10,739.68	81,632.75	47,071.70
1938 -	51,601.87	11,035.70	8,100.00	96,245.11	53,476.86

There are other agencies that have greatly helped needy families this past year. Many young men have enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps and are helping their families to the amount of \$22.00 per month learning a useful trade while doing healthful outdoor work.

There is also a youth program connected with the W. P. A. that allows a limited number of young people to earn \$15 to \$20 a month to supplement the earnings of their parents.

The distribution of Food Commodities and clothing to needy families has continued and increased during the year. The cost of these commodities in Rockland during 1938 was \$22,902.00 and the cost of clothing distributed was \$15,486.22. By contributing \$126.70 we are to receive 12670 lbs. of butter during the next few months to be distributed through the same agency.

The Recreational Project, the Practical Nurse and Nursing Projects are adding sources of value to our community that cannot be expressed in dollars, but very helpful in our Social Service Work.

The Churches, Red Cross, Fraternal and Patriotic Societies have always co-operated with our Department and we wish to take this opportunity to thank them for their assistance.

We wish to highly commend the services of Drs. Joseph H. Dunn and Frederick H. Corey our town physicians and Miss Miriam Dexter our Visiting Nurse, who have given so unsparingly of their time in caring for our needy sick.

We have at the present time on Relief Rolls:

- 18 Mothers' Aid cases.
- 2 Child Boarded cases

-
- 87 Families on Outside Poor
67 Single persons on Outside Poor
11 Families on Soldiers' Relief
14 Single Persons, on Soldiers' Relief
293 Old Age Assistance cases
9 At Infirmary

Signed,

HARRY S. TORREY
JOHN J. BOWLER
NORMAN S. WHITING

Board of Public Welfare

Report of Supervisor of Old Age Assistance

At the present time there are 293 persons receiving Old Age Assistance. Some of these are living in Rest Homes, but the majority are in their own homes.

Many persons are finding it difficult to obtain certified copies of their birth. The State however insists that these records must be definitely established, and in cases where only a Bible record can be found, a certified copy from the Notary who has seen this record must accompany the application.

On September 28, 1938, the law in regard to property equity was changed. Hereafter applicant is allowed an equity of \$3000 in property, provided that such equity computed on assessed valuation does not exceed \$3000. If property is in excess of this amount, a bond may be given to the Town, without interest, on condition that repayment be made to the Town, by mortgage of the applicants real estate.

The State law that says children must support their parents is being strictly enforced, and when there is sufficient income, a parent is denied Old Age Assistance.

Our local Board gives many cases the benefit of a doubt, but many times either the State or Federal investigator will refuse to accept these cases.

Altho the amount allowed for each recipient is only enough for their needs, at the same time I find that it

makes many independent, who would otherwise be a burden to their children, or relatives.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. O'BRIEN

List of Jurors

As prepared by the Selectmen of the Town of Rockland
under General Laws of Massachusetts, Acts of 1921,
Chapter 234, Section 4.

July 1, 1938

Name	Street and Number	Occupation
Altsman, Harry J.,	849 Unnion	Poultry Man
Ames, Stanley,	34 Prospect	Engineer
Bacon, Paul,	48 Williams	Salesman
Ball, Percy,	770 Union	Shoe Worker
Bates, Kelton F.,	Union	Shoe Operative
Beal, George,	739 Market	Weaver
Bell, William,	558 Liberty	Truck Driver
Blakeman, Thomas,	16 Albion	Shoe Worker
Bray, Charles A., Jr.,	95 Reed	Shoe Operative
Brady, Edward F.,	89 Green	Foreman
Briggs, George E.,	139 Exchange	Machinist
Burrell, H. Chester,	340 Liberty	Shoe Operative
Burbank, Edward,	25 Hartsuff	Shoe Operative
Callanan, Charles,	7 West Water	Reporter
Capelice, James H.,	108 Howard	Shoe Operative
Coffey, Dennis F.,	134 Liberty	Flagman
Damon, Archer W.,	43 Munroe	Shoe Operative
Damon, Frank W.,	50 Reed	Electrician
DeLory, Bernard,	54 Stanton	Clerk
Dill, Percy E.,	136 North Ave.	Shoe Operative
Dolan, Edward,	Union	Shoe Operative
Dondero, Joseph,	412 Webster	Shoe Operative
Donovan, Daniel H.,	117 Liberty	Machinist
Easton, Carrol,	858 Union	Salesman
Ednie, John,	520 Market	Painter

Estes, Joseph B., 305 Liberty	Town Assessor
Fass, Carl G., 377 North Ave.	Draftsman
Fearing, Charles L., 436 East Water	Mechanic
Feeney, James, 171 North Ave.	Chef
Fitzgerald, Thomas F., 51 North Ave.	Shoe Operative
Ford, Patrick J., 542 Liberty	Salesman
Gammon, Frank L., 135 Union	Manager
Garrity, Peter, 162 North Ave.	Janitor
Greenan, James, 39 East Water	Retired
Guilfoyle, Michael, 52 Concord	Foreman
Harney, Edmund F., 66 Church	Shoe Operative
Hawes, Fred M., 88 Howard	Salesman
Hayden, Robert E., 40 Summit	Laborer
Higgins, Thomas S., 32 Belmont	Laborer
Hobart, Albert C., 57 School	Civil Engineer
Holmes, Harry O., 248 Central	Meter Reader
Howland, Giles W., 181 Webster	Civil Engineer
Hunt, Charles L., Belmont	Chauffeur
Hunt, Lester A., 224 Myrtle	Shoe Operative
Inkley, Harold J., 230 Greenwood	Shoe Operative
Johnson, Clarence B., 266 Plain	Teamster
Kramer, Charles F., 39 Grove	Shoe Operative
Leighton, Ellis, 233 Liberty	Electrician
Lelyveld, Benjamin, 129 Pacific	Podiatrist
Lewis, Willard A., 69 Hartsuff	Shoe Operative
Locke, Louis F., 30 Reed	Webbing
Loud, Fred, 28 Myrtle	Bookkeeper
Lovell, Jasper, 4 Maple	Box Cutter
Mahoney, John F., 838 Union	Chauffeur
Mahoney, Patrick H., 35 Carey Court	Teamster
Mahon, Thomas, 31 Summit	Janitor
Mastrodominico, Joseph, 355 Union	Shoe Operative
McCarthy, Michael J., 22 School	Shoe Operative
McKeever, James, 199 Webster	Clerk
Measures, Ralph, 251A Union	Painter
Mullen, William, 865 Union	Shoe Operator
Najarian, Arthur, 112 Webster	Laborer
Newhall, Otis A., 186 Howard	Shoe Operative
Niles, George R., 137 Pacific	Carpenter

Phillips, Roland P., 196 East Water	Manager
O'Grady, Matthew, 108 Belmont	Laborer
O'Hayre, Bernard F., 278 Reed	Shoe Operative
Orr, Charles E., 67 Stanton	Salesman
Partch, Forest L., 57 Taunton Ave.	Electrician
Patterson, Henry E. L., 889 Union	Florist
Poole, Norman C., 580 W. Water	Salesman
Ransom, Roger T., 31 Hartsuff	Engineer
Reardon, Thomas, 101 Summit	Clerk
Rose, Lester E., 348 Liberty	Laborer
Ryan, Patrick C., 122 Myrtle	Shoe Operative
Scott, Charles N., 91 Pacific	Clerk
Sears, Clifford H., 22 Blanchard	Shoe Operative
Sheehan, Eugene, 39 Pacific	Shoe Worker
Sheehan, Maurice, 101 Prospect	Shoe Operative
Shields, Charles T., 42 Franklin Ave.	Shoe Operative
Smith, Bartholomew J., 35 Stanton	Shoe Operative
Smith, Leslie G., 30 Everett	Bus Driver
Sylvia, John E., 76 Albion	Cigar Maker
Umbrianna, Michael, 35 Salem	Shoe Operative
Vargus, Antone J., 215 Crescent	Auto Supplies
Walls, Magorisk, 663 Liberty	Inspector
Wallace, Earl, 231 Myrtle	Truck Driver
Whiting, W. Alton, 455 Webster	Shoe Operative

HARRY S. TORREY,
 NORMAN S. WHITING,
 JOHN J. BOWLER,
 Selectmen of Rockland

Report of Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Chief of the Fire Department for the year 1938.

The number of fire alarms is increasing each year and with the amount of money which is available for the call men's payroll remaining the same year after year it is impossible to remain within the appropriation.

215 calls were answered by the Fire Department during the year 1938, an increase of 12 over 1937, and about 130 more than the year 1928. 66 of the alarms were box alarms, 147 were still or verbal alarms, and two A. D. T. calls. Of the 66 bell alarms 25 were false. The Chief's car answered 28 calls without other apparatus. The nights of July 3rd and 4th it was necessary to hire other trucks to take care of the alarms.

The Department laid 11, 900 feet of 2½ inch hose, 4,100 feet of 1½ inch and 8,100 feet of chemical hose. We also used 585 gallons of soda and acid, 2½ gallons of foam, besides chimney compound and pump tank. The Light equipment was used about twenty-five hours besides being used to charge our fire alarm batteries after the hurricane.

Fire Alarm System

Owing to the hurricane of September 21, 1938, the fire

alarm wire and cross arms on a number of the streets are in a make-shift condition due to lack of money to repair them. Market, Vernon, Summit and Union Streets should be rebuilt at once.

Although our present whistle is giving us results, there has been a move for a number of years to replace it, and if this is going to be done, now is the time before the finish of the new station.

APPARATUS

Believing a year ago that no repairs would have to be made on the apparatus I asked for only a small amount for repairs. In order to keep the Combination running it will be necessary to install a new clutch and a new rear end as well as new tires during the year 1939. I believe it would be more practical and economical to buy a new truck rather than to keep repairing the present one which is about 27 years old.

As far as I know now, the other two pieces of fire apparatus are in good condition, except that the paint on Engine No. 1 is in bad condition.

Recommendations

For the year 1939 I recommend an appropriation of \$11,830.00 for Fire Department Maintenance.

Conclusion

In concluding this report I wish to thank the Finance Committee for their co-operation, Board of Selectmen, Board of Water Commissioners and their employees, and the Chief and members of the Police Department for the help and co-operation given the Fire Department. I also

wish to express my appreciation to the officers and members of the Fire Department and to all others who have assisted me in the performance of my duty as Chief of the Fire Department.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYSON P. INKLEY,
Chief Rockland Fire Department

Report of Forest Fire Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen:—

I hereby submit my report as Forest Fire Warden for the year 1938.

The Forest Fire Department answered 76 calls for wood and grass fires during the year 1938.

Due to the fact that people are burning their grass rather than mowing it, has resulted in an increased number of grass fires the past year.

For the year 1939 I recommend an appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

CLYSON P. INKLEY,
Forest Fire Warden

Report of Infirmary

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—

I wish to present to you a report of activities and improvement which have taken place during the year 1938.

We have taken care of twenty-nine inmates during the year. The youngest being one year and a half and the oldest being eighty-eight.

Six have died, three men and three women.

At present we have nine, two women and seven men.

New sills were placed in the basement where needed, also new lally columns replaced the old rotted wooden one.

The home roof was completely shingled.

All walls that were cracked caused by raising of the house were replaced.

Respectfully submitted,

EARL W. WYATT,
Supt. of Infirmary

Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—

I have with my standard weights and measures, tested and sealed all weighing and measuring devises which I have jurisdiction over, also several scales for home use.

I make frequent inspections of all stores in town, which have measuring devises. These inspections benefit the buying public. Computing and spring scales need the most attention, as in many cases I have found them to be incorrect.

All peddlars must have a license. The fee received from them reverts back to State and Town. I keep a careful check on all peddlars and hawkers.

Another item which has to be checked more carefully, on account of the increasing sale of oil, is oil meters on oil trucks.

The reweighing of goods put up for sale is another item to which I give special attention.

The duties of a Sealer of Weights and Measures increase yearly and I am on call at all times. My duties are under State and Town regulations.

Following is an itemized account of the work I have performed for the year 1938:

SCALES

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Platform over 10,000 lbs.	2	4		
Platform over 5,000 lbs.	1	1		
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	8	33	1	
Counter 100 or over	1	4		
Counter under 100 lbs.	2	31	1	
Beam over 100 lbs.		1		
Beam under 100 lbs.	1	2		
Spring 100 lbs. or over	2	9		
Spring under 100 lbs.	23	57	3	
Computing under 100 lbs.	14	62		
Personal Weighing	1	9		
Prescription		4		

WEIGHTS

Avordupois	14	284		
Apothecary		48		
Metric		42		

CAPACITY MEASURES

Liquid over 1 gal.		8		
Liquid under 1 gal.		51		4
Dry		5		

AUTOMATIC DEVICES

Oil Meters	3	7		
Gasoline Pumps		5	3	
Gasoline Meter	13	60		4
Kerosene Pumps		12		
Molasses Measuring Devices		2		
Oil Measuring Pumps		31		
Quantity Measure on Pumps	3	73		
Cloth Measuring Devices		2		

LINEAR MEASURE

Yard Sticks	46	2
Totals units sealed		893
Weighing and measuring devices adjusted		88
Weighing and measuring devices condemned		10
Weighing and measuring devices not sealed		8

REWEIGHING AND MEASURING

Number tested	430
Number correct	396
Overweight	20
Underweight	14
Total sealing fees for year 1938	\$112 51
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$102 15
Cash credit, H. J. Inkley, for over payments as per order of State Auditor	10 36

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD J. INKLEY

Report of Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I wish to report that all of the work covered by the various appropriations granted to the Highway Department has been completed.

This work included making necessary repairs to various streets, putting on tarvia, and cleaning out catch basins and drains.

During the past year a number of sidewalks were constructed in different sections of the town as W. P. A. projects.

Another section of East Water Street was completed by the Highway Dept. in co-operation with the State and County.

Respectfully submitted,

RODERICK MACKENZIE,
Highway Surveyor

Report of Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Rockland:—

The work of the Plymouth County Extension Service followed the usual lines during the past year. The best information on soil and crop practice, pest control, dairy, poultry, orchard and small fruit activities, have been available to those needing this service. 4-H club work and domestic science projects have been carried on under experts from the County Extension service and from the State College. Advice has been available on the care of public parks, and private estates.

Unfortunately the work of the Plymouth County Extension Service has been marred by dissensions amongst those entrusted with the duty of carrying on its work, during 1938. Whether harmony has been restored or not I am unable to state at this time. Therefore I am recommending that the voters at the annual meeting consider the advisability of appropriating the usual sum of \$150.00 for the use of the Plymouth County Extension Service and Aid to Agriculture.

Sincerely yours,

JAMES D. MAHONEY,
Town Director

Report of Inspector of Animals and Stables

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Animals and Stables, for the year ending Dec. 31, 1938.

Number of Stables inspected	36
Number of Cows inspected	136
Number of Swine inspected	282
Number of Goats inspected	5
Number of visits made in inspections	99
Number of Dogs quarantined	10
Number of Swine quarantined	13
Number of visits made to premises of quarantined animals	78

Respectfully submitted

WILLIAM T. CONDON,
Inspector of Animals and Stables

Assessors' Report 1938

The Assessors have assessed the sum of \$327,802.15 upon the Polls and Property subject to taxation in the Town of Rockland and have committed said sum to the Collector for collection.

Number of Polls Assessed	2406
Value of Real Estate Assessed	\$5 681 360 00
Value Land Assessed	1 538 965 00
<hr style="width: 25%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>	
Total Value Real Estate Including Land	\$7 220 325 00

VALUE PERSONAL PROPERTY

Value of Stock in Trade	\$170 215 00
Value of Live Stock	12 515 00
Value of Machinery	35 340 00
Value of all other Personal	448 677 00
<hr style="width: 25%; margin-left: auto; margin-right: 0;"/>	
Total Value Personal Property	\$666 747 00

Total valuation Real and personal property \$7,887 072 00

Town Appropriations	\$402 933 83
State Tax	10 960 00
County Tax	15 899 06
Hospital Tax	60 00
State Parks and Reservations	266 54
Overlays	13 787 36
Water Department	26 000 00
(Used in Est. Receipts)	
Auditing Municipal Accounts	1 749 98
State Tax Underestimate 1937	982 50

State Parks and Reservations
Underestimate 1937

76 43

\$472 715 70

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Income Tax	\$34 046 17
Corporation Taxes	12 334 42
Motor Vehicle Excise	15 257 01
Licenses	5 577 00
Fines	198 95
General Government	134 64
Health & Sanitation	1 743 39
Charities	31 216 37
Old Age Assistance	21 802 68
Schools	2 746 79
Libraries	311 00
Water Department	26 000 00
Tax Costs	259 54
Interest	8 637 37
Veterans Exemptions	213 48
Refund Compensation Policy	689 08
Overestimate County Tax 1937	702 40
Overestimate Hospital Tax 1937	15 00
Poll Taxes	4 812 00

Total Estimated Receipts \$166 697 29

Total amount to be raised on Property 306 018 41

Tax Rate Per Thousand \$38.80

Number of Motor Vehicles and Trailers assessed 2265

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers \$462 930 00

Number Persons assessed on Personal

Estate only 194

On Real Estate only 1799

On both Personal and Real Estate 109

Total Number of Persons assessed	2102
Number of Dwellings	1880
Number of Cows	75
Number of Horses	17
Number of Yearlings, Bulls etc.	9
Number of Swine	215
Number of Fowl	5269
Number of Acres	5780

AMOUNTS COMMITTED TO COLLECTOR

Real and Personal	\$306 018 41
Water Liens	2 758 89
Poll Tax	4 812 00
December Assessment on Polls	78 00
December Assessment on Property	333 68
Excise Tax	13 801 17
Total	<hr/> \$327 802 15

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH B. ESTES,
NORMAN J. BEALS,
DENNIS L. O'CONNOR,
Board of Assessors

Report of Collector of Taxes

Taxes of 1935

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$ 2 126 98
Collected during year	\$ 2 126 98

1935 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$ 485 52
Collected during year	\$ 485 52

Taxes of 1936

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$66 767 21
Collected during year	65 956 30

Outstanding, January 1, 1938	\$ 810 91
------------------------------	-----------

1936 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$ 1 562 84
Collected during year	1 341 19

Outstanding January 1, 1939	\$ 221 65
-----------------------------	-----------

Taxes of 1937

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$113 628 10
Collected during year	46 557 92

Outstanding January 1, 1939	\$ 67 070 18
-----------------------------	--------------

1937 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$ 3 500 84
-----------------------------	-------------

Collected during year	1 892 18
-----------------------	----------

Outstanding January 1, 1939	\$ 1 608 66
-----------------------------	-------------

Taxes of 1938

Amount committed to Collector	\$311 242 09
-------------------------------	--------------

Collected during year	197 771 47
-----------------------	------------

Outstanding January 1, 1939	\$113 470 62
-----------------------------	--------------

Water Liens added to 1938

Real Estate Taxes	\$ 1 744 34
-------------------	-------------

Collected during year	342 94
-----------------------	--------

Outstanding January 1, 1939	\$ 1 401 40
-----------------------------	-------------

1938 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax

Amount committed to Collector	\$13 801 17
-------------------------------	-------------

Collected during year	13 141 50
-----------------------	-----------

Outstanding January 1, 1939	\$ 659 67
-----------------------------	-----------

Water Liens

Outstanding January 1, 1938	\$ 1 648 43
-----------------------------	-------------

Amounts committed during year	1 014 55
-------------------------------	----------

Total	\$ 2 662 98
-------	-------------

Amount re-committed with 1938 Real	1 744 34
------------------------------------	----------

Estate Taxes

Total of water liens not yet added to taxes	\$ 918 64
---	-----------

Collected during year	161 69
-----------------------	--------

Outstanding January 1, 1939	\$ 756 95
-----------------------------	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. DONOVAN,

Collector of Taxes

Report of Works Progress Administration

To the Board of Selectmen:

The operation of the Works Progress Administration in Rockland for the year of 1938 has proven more active than in the past. Continuity of work on projects has improved to a great extent under the set program adopted by the Town. Particularly by the installation of sidewalks whereby all streets would have a concrete curb and bituminous walk on one side and that streets leading from Union Street in the business section on both sides. The blanket sidewalks approved by the town in the August special town meeting obviated the delays previously encountered where Federal approved projects lacked allocated sponsors funds.

The number of Rockland persons working on W. P. A. projects in January 1, 1938 was 194. This number was gradually increased so that on March 30th there were 314 on payrolls and in August the all time high was reached with one person from 383 different families working. To this figure should be added Rockland persons working on Federal and State projects to the number of 52. Making a total top figure of 435 persons receiving Federal Emergency Relief checks weekly. The effect of these checks locally is reflected in reduction of expenditure in the Town Welfare Department.

The W. P. A. started off on direct Rockland projects with the lowest weekly payroll of the year at \$2,208.88. the largest payroll was \$4,872.15 to which should be add-

ed approximately \$660.50 on account of other than direct Rockland projects upon which local persons worked, making a weekly payroll of \$5,532.65 for which Federal checks arrived in Rockland. The year closed with total weekly payroll of \$5,281.37. How long the weekly pay checks will aggregate over \$5,000 depends upon the results of Congressional action on the deficiency appropriation now before Congress to cover expenditures to June 30, 1939, which is the end of the Government fiscal year.

The total federal payrolls for the year 1938 on direct Rockland projects was \$226,700.14 which is more than double the amount for the year of 1937 when the total was \$107,800.81. The total amount expended for Federal labor on direct Rockland projects since operation of the Federal Emergency Relief Act on August 1, 1934, to December 1, 1938 is \$686,962.76. To this later figure may be added money received by Rockland employees on Federal and State projects for similar period of \$92,888 making a total of \$779,850.76. Truly a sizeable figure in dollars and cents equivalent to a large working private industry. The Town's expenditures for materials in connection with W. P. A. projects during 1938 was \$19,243.12.

The Sewing, Housekeeping Aides, and Recreational projects have successfully operated throughout the entire year. The Sewing project under supervision of Miss Helen Purcell, located in the McKinley school building, has made 15,312 pieces of wearing articles. The Housekeeping Aides project under the able supervision of Miss Lois Williams has rendered 13,560 hours assistance to families requested through the various relief agencies and doctors. The Recreational project directed by Mr. Norman S. Crosby, has become recognized as one of the best in Southeastern Massachusetts; and its boxing and fun band have made public appearances before many of the local organizations in Rockland and the surrounding district. The Commodities Division dispenses food and wearing apparel to the needy under the direction of Mr.

John J. Bowler assisted by Mrs. Lillian Rainsford. During the year 1938 it has issued 20,646 pieces of clothing; 24,312 cans of goods; 3,874 pounds of butter; and 443,092 pounds of flour, vegetables, fruit etc.

During 1938 two sewage disposal beds have been built, one 34x60 foot to serve the McKinley School Building and a much larger one 80 x 160 feet at the junction of Grove and Plain street to care for the Senior-Junior high school. Both beds are functioning perfectly eradicating bad conditions that have existed for years. Another project that disposed of a contaminating condition was the clearing of Cushing's pond, which had been a breeding place for mosquitos and bad odors.

Work has been started upon tennis courts at Memorial Park, which should be completed next year, widening the scope of activities at this beautiful recreational center. A project has also been completed for beautification of the grounds surrounding the new standpipe on Rice avenue by the installation of cement curbs, grading and seeding.

The rebuilding of Liberty street from Market to East Water street, a distance of one-half mile, is one of the outstanding projects of the year and the town has a W. P. A. project for similiar rebuilding of Exchange street, but has no local funds to operate.

Covered drains with catch basins have been installed by the W. P. A. on Salem, Hartsuff, Maple and Monroe, Crescent, Exchange and Myrtle, Park and Vernon streets and Taunton Avenue using 3, 533 feet of pipe and eleven catch basins.

All W. P. A. sidewalks voted in town meetings in 1938 have had cement curbs installed and, with the exception of a few cases, all the bituminous mixture has been placed. The few walks not completed will be finished with warm weather in the spring.

With the adoption of a specific program at the special town meeting, August 8, of a curb and bituminous walk on at least one side of practically each street in town, a solution has been found for this annual controversy.

Over five and a half miles of cement curb, to be exact 30,253 feet, have been installed for side walks during the year. The program is proving exceptionally valuable, not only in the control of storm drainage but by taking pedestrians off the street and, particularly in outlying sections, should prove a safeguard for auto fatalities and injuries. A total of thirty-three sidewalk locations have received curbs and bituminous top the past year.

A valuable project started late in the year is the indexing, revising, typing and binding of the vital statistics in the office of the town clerk to conform to federal requirements. Another white collar project in operation is the bringing of the street and property boundaries in accord with governmental specifications through surveying and mapping.

Reed's pond as a recreation center has had further improvement made by the W. P. A. through the building of a wharf and development of the east side of Market street. This work is still under way with the close of the year.

In closing, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for the whole hearted co-operation I have received from our highway surveyor, Mr. Roderick Mackenzie, who has given so much of his time and experience the past year, and the advice and assistance from the various federal W. P. A. district engineers and supervisors.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED M. RYAN,

Sponsor Agent

Report of World War Memorial Committee

Your committee have endeavored to prepare and present plans for a suitable memorial, having met on numerous occasions and considering various types of memorials, also, suitable locations. The vote of the Town did not provide an appropriation of money for the preparation of architectural plans. The committee felt it was necessary to seek the assistance of an architect, so Mr. John Beal of the J. Williams Beal, Sons concern of architects was asked to assist the committee and he most graciously accepted with no expense to the Town.

Mr. Beal offered several suggestions which were all given due consideration, one, which the committee were unanimous in, that was to provide a memorial entrance to Memorial Park from Union street at Goddard avenue.

Before plans of the memorial could be placed before the committee it was learned that a gasoline station and parking space was to occupy one corner. The committee have taken this into consideration and now feel that it would not be a desirable location because of traffic conditions.

Your committee have been very co-operative and faithful to the duties assigned them and would recommend that the surplus poll tax fund from a tax levied in 1920-

21-22 and 1923 amounting to \$4,021.70 be placed on deposit so that it will draw interest and that it be known as a World War Memorial Fund, and further recommend the report be accepted as progressive.

V. F. W.

Harry O. Holmes, Chairman
Frank Dixon
Frank Watson
Augustus Ledwell
Harold Morse

American Legion

Charles T. Walls,
Ralph Bingham
Harold Anderson, vice
chairman
Arthur O'Neill
William Christie

Citizens

John Troy Jr.
Joseph Estes
Bernard Delory
Abram Lelyveld
Russell Hawes, Secretary

Report of Trustees Memorial Library

The trustees of the Memorial Library submit the following report for 1938:

An account of the circulation, reference work, and special activities of the library is given by the librarian in her report which follows this report and to which the trustees call the attention of the citizens.

The library property was somewhat damaged by the hurricane in September. A tree on the lawn was destroyed, and the glass in the dome of the building was shattered. The cost of repairing the latter was \$80.02, a sum which must be taken from the appropriation of 1939.

The trustees are grateful to the two clubs which have made donations to the library: the Rockland Woman's club for a gift of five dollars, and the Rockland Garden Club for four books helpful to garden lovers. Thanks are also due those who have contributed other books, magazines, and book marks.

Income from the trust funds was expended as follows:

Hattie Curtis Fund	\$ 8 13
Zenas M. Lane Fund	5 73
Everett Lane Fund	2 46
Alice L. French Fund	12 95
Mary A. Spence Fund	12 33
Sarah J. Spence Fund	6 90
Charles Edwin Vinal Fund	24 83

John W. Rice Fund	9 89
John A. Martin Fund	1 83
Mothers' Mutual Improvement Society Fund	1 24
	<hr/>
	\$86 29

These withdrawals left on deposit in the Rockland Savings Bank on December 31, 1938:

Hattie Curtis Fund	\$ 501 35
Zenas M. Lane Fund	502 96
Everett Lane Fund	100 06
Alice L. French Fund	500 08
Mary A. Spence Fund	500 44
Sarah J. Spence Fund	300 70
Charles Edwin Vinal Fund	1 000 31
John W. Rice Fund	400 24
John A. Martin Fund	100 79
Mother's Mutual Improvement Society Fund	50 20

The terms of John B. FitzGerald and Burton L. Cushing expire in 1939.

An appropriation of \$4,400. plus the dog refund of \$415.50 is recommended for 1939. This amount will care for the usual expenses, meet the repair bill of \$80.02, and offset the decrease in the dog refund.

FRANCIS J. GEOGAN,
JOHN B. FITZGERALD,
BURTON L. CUSHING,
ANNIE E. McILVENE,
EMILY F. CRAWFORD,
EMMA W. GLEASON,

Trustees

Librarians Report

To the Trustees of the Rockland Memorial Library:

The sixtieth report of this library is herewith submitted.

A total of 62,911 books and magazines have been loaned for home use.

The average monthly circulation, 5,242. The average daily circulation, 214. Largest number delivered in one day 368. Smallest number delivered in one day, 95.

Received for fines, reserved books, sale of cook books, subscriptions from non-residents, old magazines and books, \$340.

Number of books added by purchase (including replacements, 448. Number of books presented, 51. Number of books worn out and missing 60. Number of books rebound 56. Number of books in library on December 31, 1938, 21,100.

Character of books loaned: Literature, 4 per cent; history and travel, 4 per cent; biography, 3 per cent; miscellaneous (adult), 5 per cent; fiction (adult), 56 per cent; fiction (juvenile) 12 per cent; miscellaneous (juvenile), 5 per cent; magazines, 11 per cent.

The year just over, was one in all ways most satisfactory. Our circulation, which is the chief measure of our activity, has increased once again. Although figures serve as a barometer to economic conditions, we must remem-

ber that requests for library service are more thoughtfully directed than when the "latest fiction" was the chief consideration. Too, as the staff becomes better acquainted with an increasing number of books, activity is reflected. Never have the books for so-called library use only been used as during the past year.

Today libraries need to provide information on all questions, to all men.

Contrary to the idea that people would cease reading books because they were going to the movies or listening to the radio for entertainment, they have actually turned to the library for book information about new interests in hobbies, photography, history, and even travel. And no substitute has been found for the fiction so abiding in its appeal as to become standard.

Civil service material of every kind has been used to its full capacity. These include secretarial handbooks, books on civics, science, useful arts, as well as mathematics, geography and English.

The latest edition of the Americana Encyclopedia brings to the library patrons up-to-the-minute information on new subjects. It is a reference set of great usefulness.

The clamor for new books must be satisfied as far as we are able, and in selecting an effort is made to add books which give evidence of being worthwhile and to strike a balance between books for pure entertainment and the heavier reading. Each group has its place in the library.

Gifts received were greatly appreciated, especially the books on gardening by the Rockland Garden Club and the substantial check from the Rockland Woman's Club.

Again we express consideration for the book marks

given by local merchants and the Rockland Savings Bank. The idea is a big factor in advertising the library, as well as a commercial interest.

Many old books were given by friends and those which were duplicates were forwarded to the Merchant Marine Library Association. Also, over two hundred National Geographic magazines were given for this special request.

Helpful suggestions received in the spirit of co-operation are likewise acknowledged.

Those who visited the library during the fall months probably noticed the exhibit by the Girl Scouts. This was of great value to those who studied it carefully.

As a matter of economy many books have been recased and rebaked at the library this year. While we have not the facilities nor skill to do work of professional standard, they are neat, and strong, and we are retaining in circulation many books which otherwise would have had to be thrown away.

To encourage children to read books, to love and appreciate literature, and to gain cultural advantages and tastes is still the purpose of the Children's room.

Where can we find such values as in the public library? May we not only live up to the past standards, but may we set new and better ones in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

LIDA A. CLARK,

Librarian

Auditor's Report

We have audited and verified the books of the various departments of the town, including those of the treasurer, tax collector, town clerk and sealer of weights and measures. Also the books of the water department and the school departments.

All balances have been reconciled with statements furnished by the banks.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD C. SMITH
GEORGE A. GALLAGHER
LEO E. DOWNEY

Report of Sewerage Commissioners

To the Citizens of Rockland:—

The Board of Sewer Commissioners herewith submit its annual report for the year 1938.

The year of 1938 has been a busy one for the Sewer Commissioners, since early in the year the State Board of Health has been much interested in the health condition of the Town.

In the first part of June 1938 it was suggested by the Federal Emergency Administration of Public Works at Boston that the Town make an application for a grant towards installing a Sewerage System. This came to our Board through the Selectmen's office and from that time on until the award of \$162,000.00 was allotted to the town, we have worked together with the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen. With the assistance of Mr. C. A. Williams, Engineer of the P. W. A. regional office, Mr. Wright of the State Board of Health, Senator Walsh, Senator Lodge and Congressman Gifford, who all assisted us by their personal attention and efforts, the application was completed and after receiving the approval of the State and Federal Officials was forwarded to National Headquarters at Washington.

On September 9th, 1938 telegrams from Washington notified us of the approval of our application and the grant of funds to the town, subject to approval by the town and vote of same to raise the sum of \$198,000.00 to be used with the Federal Grant for the building of a sewerage system.

The matter was brought before the Town as a special town meeting held September 19th, 1938 and after a presentation of the subject to the meeting by the Board and some discussion it was voted not to accept the offer of the Federal Grant.

While the entire Board felt that the Town very much needed a sewerage system from the viewpoint of health, convenience and industrial development it also felt that a presentation to the citizens of the town of facts and figures in connection with the Federal Grant was all it was suitable and proper for us to present to the meeting.

Mr. Worthington, Sanitary Engineer who made the original survey of the proposed system in 1912, made up the figures and computation which were required in much detail and also made a survey of a few minor alterations as required to fill out the necessary application blanks. Mr. Worthington at the same time was in charge of applications of several other towns.

On August 25th, 1938, the whole Board being in session it was voted as follows:—"All proposed construction in Rockland of Sewerage projects or changes shall be submitted to this Board for its consideration and approval or disapproval." This vote of the Board was submitted to the Town Counsel for his consideration and upon his suggestion a notice of the vote was published in the Rockland Standard.

The Federal Project to care for the Sewerage disposal of the Junior-Senior High school building was completed this year, but not in accordance with plans approved by the Federal and State Sanitary Engineers.

A sewerage disposal system for the McKinley school

building under a Federal Grant has been completed and is giving satisfactory service.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC HALL,
CHARLES M. HINES,
GILES W. HOWLAND,
Sewerage Commissioners

Report of Zoning Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

We wish to report to you under Article 84 of the 1938 Town Warrant whereby the voters directed the Moderator and the Board of Selectmen to select a committee to investigate the matter of a Zone Planning Board for the town.

The undersigned committee organized with Arthur Wilcox, chairman, and Carl Fass, secretary, and have held several meetings throughout the year. It was the unanimous opinion of the committee that the town should establish a Planning Board to become effective January 1, 1941, under the provision of General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 81A as added by Chapter 211 of 1936, the Board to consist of five members to be appointed by the Moderator and Selectmen.

To instruct said committee to prepare a map showing proposed zoning and cause same to be posted six weeks before the next annual Town meeting for approval of the voters.

We have inserted an article in the 1939 Town Warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR P. WILCOX,
CARL G. FASS
DR. JOSEPH LELYVELD
JAMES A. CODY
FRANCIS L. GAMMON

In Memoriam



CORNELIUS J. McHUGH
1871 - 1938

A police officer of Rockland for 23 years. Steadfast, Dependable, Trustworthy, fulfilling his duties with high courage as he protected human life and public and private property.

We regret the passing of a splendid police officer and a real friend.

ROCKLAND POLICE DEPARTMENT

Report of Chief of Police

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen.

I herewith submit my report for the Police Department of the Town of Rockland for the year ending December 31st, 1938.

NUMBER OF ARRESTS

Year 1938	206	
Subdivision	Male	Female
Assault and Battery	3	
Breaking and Entering	3	
Disturbance	2	
Delinquent children	4	
Drunkenness	143	3
Illegitimate child act	1	
Insane persons	4	2
Larceny	6	
Lottery (promoting)	1	
Motor Vehicle violations	18	
(a) operating under etc.	11	
(b) minor infractions	7	
Non-support	7	
Practicing medicine without license	2	
Receiving stolen goods	1	
Stubborn child	2	
Violation milk laws	2	
Violation Painting laws	2	
Total	201	5

Males	201
Females	5
	<hr/>
Total	206

MISCELLANEOUS

Automobiles thefts investigated	3
Automobiles recovered	7
Automobile accidents investigated	81
Complaints investigated	789
Miles traveled by Police cruiser	16 094
Persons reported missing	4
Persons located out-of-town and local	7
Number of arrests for out-of-town police Departments	15
Red light calls answered	409
Stores found unlocked	31
Summons served for out-of-town police	76
Telegrams (emergencies) persons notified	16
Reported defects in highway	9
Fires reported	2
Electric light reported out	18
Number of autos stopped for license and registrations	920
Persons put up for the night	12

Rockland was most fortunate the past year 1938 that crime was of a minor nature; persons convicted of operating a motor vehicle under the influence of intoxicating liquor increased from eight (8) in 1937 to eleven (11) in 1938.

In the annual report as compiled by the Massachusetts Safety Council, Rockland's standing is seventh on the list of 47 towns of approximately the same population of our town. During the past year of the 47 towns, ten had "No fatal" accidents Rockland being included in the ten towns. The average improvement during the past three years, Rockland is in ninth place with a total percent change for the better of 37.0 average over a period of three years.

This department feels gratified in making mention of this report showing a vast improvement over 1937 when three fatal accidents occurred. I am informed that an article will be inserted in the town warrant requesting a sum of money for painting parking spaces on Union St., and also "Warning signs" on the streets which are danger points; I highly recommend this precautionary measure as I firmly believe that this is added assistance for "Safety."

The police cruiser which was purchased in 1936 is nearing three years of service and has traveled approximately 50,000 miles. An article has been inserted in the town warrant requesting purchase of a new police car and to trade in the present car.

Again I take pleasure in giving the thanks of the entire department to the town and county officials and to the many other citizens who have given valuable assistance when at an opportune time. As chief of the department I am appreciative of the excellent work of the regular and special officers, all of whom have labored to give the finest service; and to the Finance committee who after consideration and investigation approved of the appropriation asked for by this department.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE J. POPP,

Chief of Police

Committee On Parking

The growth of business in the Rockland business district and the social activities bringing visitors to Rockland by automobile have overcrowded the parking spaces on Union Street and the nearby side streets, It has, therefore, become necessary to take action to protect the business interests on Union Street, essential as they are to the prosperity of the town, by making provision for additional parking space.

We have met with the committees of the Rockland Retail Merchants Association and the Rockland Chamber of Commerce, and after a careful study of the situation the following areas are offered for the consideration of the townspeople:

The land east of the Rockland High School between Taunton Avenue and Goddard Avenue.

The land in the rear of buildings on Union Street, between Reed Street and Taunton Avenue.

The town lot on School Street.

Plans for these spaces will be duly presented with complete details in the annual Town Warrant, and we earnestly request your most serious consideration.

COMMITTEE ON PARKING,

LAWRENCE E. BLANCHARD,
GEORGE POPP
JOSEPH LELYVELD, Chairman

Report of Board of Health

The Board of Health herewith submits its report for 1938.

The number of reportable diseases is as follows:

Scarlet Fever	74
Lobar Pneumonia	4
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	3
Measles	5
Whooping Cough	6
Dog Bite	6

The cases of Scarlet Fever were as a rule light. The disease was quite general in all the surrounding towns.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH H. DUNN, M. D.,
JOSEPH FRAME, M. D.,
EDWARD CULLINAN,

Board of Health

Report of Town Treasurer

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1938

January 1, 1938 Cash on hand \$58 023 38

RECEIPTS

Anticipation Tax Notes	\$325 000 00
Taxes—Real Estate, Personal, and Poll	286 968 72
Taxes, Excise	15 872 33
Taxes, Interest	6 940 36
Taxes, Costs	284 83
Tax Titles Redeemed	5 450 53
Licenses, Liquor etc	4 593 00
License, Miscellaneous	597 00
Trust Funds (Cemetery)	804 69
Dog Licenses	518 60
Water Department	23 502 91
Joint Water Department	7 533 41
Memorial Library	340 00
Sealer of Weights	102 15
School Department	167 65
Court Fines	124 80
City of Boston, Tuition	561 18
Unearned Comp. Ins., Premium	527 90
Board of Health	225 71
Miscellaneous, Infirmary, Highway	62 79
Sales, Tax Title Property	1 396 34

County Treasurer

Dog Dividend 505 94

E. Water St., Cons.	3 827 65	
	<u>\$4 333 59</u>	
		\$685 908 49
		<u>\$743 931 87</u>
Water Tank Construction		
Federal Grant, Bal.	\$5 957 96	
Contractors Refund	43 33	
	<u></u>	\$ 6 001 29
Fire Station Project 1440F		
Issue Notes	34 500 00	
Premium	362 60	
Accrued Interest	34 50	
	<u></u>	\$34 897 10
Emergency Relief Loan		
Issue Notes	34 800 00	
Premium	19 84	
Accrued Interest	18 85	
	<u></u>	34 838 69
Welfare and Old Age Assistance		
Towns and Cities		6 468 33
State Treasurer		
Old Age Assistance	30 898 08	
Temporary Aid	11 700 87	
Soldiers' Burial	100 00	
Aid to Schools	730 83	
Tuition of Children	1 143 22	
Federal Emergency Relief Fund	170 56	
Public Health	419 29	
Aid to Dependent Mothers'	5 154 29	
State Aid	643 00	
Military Aid	5 00	

Income Tax	31 345 46	
Corporation Tax	10 747 31	
Gas & Elec. Tax	2 871 13	
Veterans Exemption	241 78	
U. S. Grant Old Age Assistance	46 890 83	
U. S. Grant Aid Children	2 510 67	
Chap. 500 Highway Fund	6 850 00	
East Water St. Construction	7 655 30	
		<hr/>
Total		\$160 077 62
		<hr/>
Total		\$986 214 90

PAYMENTS

Selectmen's Warrants	\$190 710 72
Public Welfare	67 701 87
School Department	104 372 33
Old Age Assistance	51 995 26
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grant	44 249 85
Old Age Administration U. S. Grant	1 193 36
Water Department Warrants	19 438 78
Joint Water Warrants	10 417 26
Town of Abington, Joint Rates	1 390 59
Tax Refunds	465 16
Aid to Dependent Mothers, U. S. Grant	2 669 99
Cemetery Trust Funds	804 69
Anticipation Tax Notes	300 000 00
McKinley School Appropriations	497 20
Water Tank Project, 1343R	8 198 14
Fire Station Project 1440F	2 643 11
Chapter 500, Hurricane Repairs	6 849 60
Miscellaeous Refunds	24 96
County Treasurer	
County Tax	15 929 96
Dog Licenses	518 60
	<hr/>
	16 448 56

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

State Tax	23 290 00	
Care C. W. Veterans	60 00	
Auditing of Accounts	1 749 98	
State Parks etc	293 86	
		<hr/>
		25 393 84
Cash on hand December 31, 1938		130 749 63
		<hr/>
Total		\$986 214 90

OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

Anticipation of Revenue Notes	\$125 000 00
-------------------------------	--------------

PERMANENT LOANS

Junior-Senior School Bonds

3¾ % maturing \$10,000	
annually 1939-1943	\$50 000 00
3¾ % maturing \$6,000	
annually 1939-1948	60 000 00
	<hr/>
	\$110 000 00

Plymouth County Hospital Notes

5% maturing \$1,000 annually	
1939-1940	2 000 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 2 000 00

Union Street Construction Notes

2% maturing 1939-1946	27 000 00
-----------------------	-----------

Water Tank Construction

2% maturing 1939-1956	36 000 00
-----------------------	-----------

Municipal Relief Loan, Chapter 58

1½ % maturing 1939-1948	34 800 00
-------------------------	-----------

Fire Station Notes

2¼ % maturing 1939-1958	34 500 00
-------------------------	-----------

JOINT WATER DEPARTMENT

Receipts:

From Joint Rates, etc	2 324 77
From Rockland ½ Maintenance	5 208 62
From Abington ½ Maintenance	5 208 64
Due Abington from 1937	228 20

	\$12 970 23
--	-------------

Payments:

Warrants	\$10 417 26
Joint Rates to Abington	1 162 39
Joint Rates to Rockland	1 162 38
Abington Balance 1937	228 20

	\$12 970 23
--	-------------

WATER DEPARTMENT

Receipts:

Water Rates, Construction etc	\$23 502 91
½ Joint Rates	1 162 38

	\$24 665 29
--	-------------

Payments:

Warrants	19 438 78
½ Cost Joint Maintenance	5 208 62
Receipts over Payments	17 89

	\$24 665 29
--	-------------

WATER TANK PROJECT 1343R

January 1, 1938 Balance	2 338 07
Receipts	6 001 29

	8 339 36
--	----------

Payments	8 198 14
----------	----------

Unexpended balance, Dec. 31, 1938	141 22
-----------------------------------	--------

FIRE STATION PROJECT 1440F

Sale of Notes	\$34 897 10
---------------	-------------

Payments	2 643 11
----------	----------

Unexpended balance, Dec. 31, 1938	\$32 253 99
-----------------------------------	-------------

ASSETS

Cash	\$130 749 63
------	--------------

Accounts Receivable	
---------------------	--

Taxes 1936	810 91
------------	--------

Taxes 1937	67 070 18
------------	-----------

Taxes 1938	113 470 62
------------	------------

	181 351 71
--	------------

Motor Excise 1936	221 65
-------------------	--------

Motor Excise 1937	1 608 66
-------------------	----------

Motor Excise 1938	659 67
-------------------	--------

	2 489 98
--	----------

Tax Titles	12 104 25
------------	-----------

	\$326 695 57
--	--------------

LIABILITIES

Anticipation Tax Notes	\$125 000 00
------------------------	--------------

Unexpended Balances	67 851 96
---------------------	-----------

Real Estate Fund	5 190 00
------------------	----------

Special Fund (War Taxes)	4 021 70
--------------------------	----------

Water Tank Project	141 22
--------------------	--------

Tax Titles Foreclosed	1 396 34
-----------------------	----------

Surplus Revenue	123 094 35
-----------------	------------

	\$326 695 57
--	--------------

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

Bequest	Cemetery	Balance Jan. 1. 1938	Deposited During 1938	Income	Expended	Balance Dec. 31, 1938
Jeremiah Leahy	St. Patricks	\$103 05		\$ 4 11	\$ 7 16	\$100 00
Mary Spence	St. Patricks	412 27		16 53	24 52	404 28
Margaret Smith	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	7 16	100 00
Patrick McCaffrey	St. Patricks	110 37		4 42	7 27	107 52
James H. O'Connell	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Gallagher-Driscoll	St. Patricks	243 41		9 72	20 00	233 13
Chester Ford	St. Patricks	482 63		19 30	28 00	473 93
Mary Gallagher	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Catherine McIntyre	St. Patricks	206 13		8 26	12 13	202 26
Daniel Sullivan	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Patrick Cullinane	St. Patricks	77 29		3 08	5 29	75 08
George Hatch	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
James Crowley	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Margaret D. Quinlan	St. Patricks	206 13		8 26	12 13	202 26
Daniel Crowley	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Bridget Conway	St. Patricks	116 13		4 62	10 00	110 75
Patrick O'Hern	St. Patricks	51 51		2 04	3 51	50 04
Daniel H. Lynch	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Nicholas O'Donnell	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
James Maguire	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS - Continued

Bequest	Cemetery	Balance Jan. 1, 1938	Deposited During 1938	Income	Expended	Balance Dec. 31, 1938
Ellen Sullivan	St. Patricks	51 51		2 04	3 51	50 04
Mary J. Coughlin	St. Patricks	101 50		4 06	4 50	101 06
Katherine E. Crowley	St. Patricks	206 13		8 26	12 13	202 26
Michael Sullivan	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
William McGrath	St. Patricks	105 15		2 53	6 86	100 82
James Tangney	St. Patricks	206 08		8 26	12 08	202 26
Catherine E. O'Brien	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Thomas Russell	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Timothy Kelliher	St. Patricks	154 59		6 18	9 59	151 18
Mary J. Samuels	St. Patricks	206 13		8 26	12 13	202 26
William B. Burke	St. Patricks	51 51		2 04	3 01	50 54
Henry Lyons	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Sarah J. Spence	St. Patricks	412 27		16 53	24 27	404 53
William Fitzgerald	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Thomas J. Flynn	St. Patricks	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
John Leahy	St. Patricks	206 13		8 26	12 13	202 26
John Parker	St. Patricks	87 59		3 48	5 09	85 98
Thomas J. Lynch	Holy Family	128 81		5 14	8 81	125 14
Jeremiah Santry	Holy Family	206 13		8 26	12 13	202 26
Antonia B. Rogers	Holy Family	103 05		4 11	7 05	100 11

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS - Continued

Bequest	Cemetery	Balance Jan. 1. 1938	Deposited During 1938	Income	Expended	Balance Dec. 31, 1938
Mary Clancey	Holy Family	125 00		2 08	2 00	125 08
John W. Cullinan	Holy Family	128 81		5 14	8 81	125 14
Mary E. Kelley	Holy Family	103 05		4 11	6 05	101 11
Frederic Dill	Mt. Pleasant	106 80		2 67		109 47
Ernest M. Paine	Mt. Pleasant	102 00		4 11		106 11
Guy L. Keene	Mt. Pleasant	102 00		4 11	2 00	104 11
Wallace Damon	Mt. Pleasant	101 25		4 08		105 33
Collins, Branson	Mt. Pleasant	227 59		9 18	4 00	232 77
Elvira S. Holmes	Mt. Pleasant	133 22		3 45		141 67
C. A. Johnston	Mt. Pleasant	83 43		2 08	2 00	83 51
Henry Chase	Mt. Pleasant	239 26		6 00	4 00	241 26
Emma Hutchinson	Mt. Pleasant	61 02		1 52	2 00	60 54
A. Hilton Studley	Mt. Pleasant	248 58		6 18	8 50	246 26
William G. Perry	Mt. Pleasant	116 36		2 91	4 00	115 27
Gardner-Damon	Mt. Pleasant	100 02		2 51	2 53	100 00
Charles H. Poole	Mt. Pleasant	100 02		2 51	2 53	100 00
Howard Wheeler	Mt. Pleasant	139 34		3 49	4 00	138 83
Charles G. Turner	Mt. Pleasant	120 93		3 02	4 00	119 95
Frederic Shaw	Mt. Pleasant	105 01		2 63	4 00	103 64
Lottie Mann	Mt. Pleasant	101 23		2 53	3 00	100 76

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS - Continued

Bequest	Cemetery	Balance Jan. 1. 1938	Deposited During 1938	Income	Expended	Balance Dec. 31, 1938
McManus-Horne	Mt. Pleasant	51 57		1 28	1 00	51 85
A. A. Crooker	Mt. Pleasant	134 40		3 37	2 00	135 77
Frank P. Lewis	Mt. Pleasant	53 80		1 33	2 00	53 13
James J. Donaldson	Mt. Pleasant	323 93		8 11	4 00	328 04
Henry G. Moulton	Mt. Pleasant	545 27		13 71	4 00	554 98
Marsena Lovell, Heirs	Mt. Pleasant	129 53		3 24	4 00	128 77
E. W. Whiting	Mt. Pleasant	156 77		3 92	4 00	156 69
Fidelia Estes	Mt. Pleasant	311 40		7 75	9 00	310 15
Emma L. Williams	Mt. Pleasant	100 75		4 05		104 80
Abbie F. Merrill	Mt. Pleasant	200 50		8 10	2 00	206 60
Eben P. Everett	Mt. Pleasant	87 84		2 18	2 00	88 02
Frank, Geo. Lawrence	Mt. Pleasant	173 98		6 96	4 00	176 94
Thomas-Litchfield	Mt. Pleasant	235 72		5 84	9 00	232 56
Andrew McIlvene	Mt. Pleasant	115 72		4 61	5 00	115 33
Edward Crane	Mt. Pleasant	180 08		4 52	3 00	181 60
L. Evelyn Dill	Mt. Pleasant	129 68		5 22	4 00	130 90
Reuben Ellis	Mt. Pleasant	109 20		2 73	2 00	109 93
H. J. Cushing	Mt. Pleasant	106 86		2 67	2 00	107 53
Harold B. Vesper	Mt. Pleasant	101 28		2 53	3 00	100 81
Alvin G. Bates	Mt. Pleasant		100 00			100 00

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS - Continued

TOWN OF ROCKLAND

265

Bequest	Cemetery	Balance Jan. 1. 1938	Deposited During 1938	Income	Expended	Balance Dec. 31, 1938
Fannie H. Turner	Mt. Pleasant	316 57		7 95	6 00	318 52
Easton Lot No. 249	Mt. Pleasant	106 91		2 67	2 00	107 58
Henry D. Smith	Mt. Pleasant	100 00		2 30	2 30	100 00
Francis Soule	Mt. Pleasant	100 00		1 66	1 66	100 00
George T. Foole	Mt. Pleasant	317 98		7 97	8 00	317 95
Dill-Lothrop	Mt. Pleasant	213 19		8 59	6 00	215 78
Elias A. Burrell	Mt. Pleasant	102 40		2 55	2 00	102 95
John Stoddard	Mt. Pleasant	76 97		1 91	2 00	76 88
Emma M. Coy	Mt. Pleasant	103 64		2 58	2 00	104 22
L. Wilfred Poole	Mt. Pleasant	104 21		2 61	3 00	103 82
Mary H. Breck	Mt. Pleasant	105 47		2 63	2 00	106 10
Lucie Linton	Mt. Pleasant	105 68		2 63	2 00	106 31
Thompson-Whiting	Maplewood	119 98		4 80	2 25	122 53
J. W. Poole-C. Hobart	Maplewood	336 60		13 56	4 50	345 66
Phillips-Goodspeed	Maplewood	100 25		4 01	3 00	101 26
Adna Burrell	Maplewood	126 81		5 09	2 25	129 65
Flora Thurlough	Maplewood	50 00		2 00	2 00	50 00
John W. Harris	Maplewood	129 60		5 16	4 25	130 51
Leander Torrey	Maplewood	122 61		4 91	2 25	125 27
N. A. Beal	Maplewood	100 00		4 03	4 00	100 03

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS - Continued

Bequest	Cemetery	Balance Jan. 1. 1938	Deposited During 1938	Income	Expended	Balance Dec. 31, 1938
Hopkins-Damon	Maplewood	101 01		4 06	4 25	100 82
David J. Lantz	Maplewood	50 00	60 00	2 38	2 25	110 13
Henrietta Stetson	Maplewood	549 30		23 17	14 50	556 97
William T. Walker	Maplewood	104 64		4 16	4 25	104 55
Nahum Leavitt	Maplewood	100 00		1 25		101 25
Stoddard-Loud	Maplewood	166 48		4 17	4 00	166 65
Albert Phillips	Maplewood	50 57		2 01	2 25	50 33
Adah Davis	Maplewood	334 61		13 49	3 00	345 10
Mrs. Elbridge Whiting	Maplewood	117 72		4 70	2 25	120 17
D. W. Jacobs	Maplewood	161 94		6 51	2 25	166 20
Nancy Whiting	Maplewood	69 79		2 76	2 25	70 30
Nathaniel Phillips	Maplewood	159 85		6 41	3 00	163 26
Isaac Everson	Maplewood	100 00		4 01	2 76	101 25
Henry A. Baker	Spring Lake	100 11		2 51	2 62	100 00
Amos A. Reed	Spring Lake	151 31		3 76	5 07	150 00
Jessie Doane	Spring Lake	103 63		2 58	4 00	102 21
Zenas Jenkins	Spring Lake	112 14		2 81	4 00	110 95
Irving Arnold	Spring Lake	152 74		3 82	4 00	152 56
Joseph J. Burgess	Spring Lake	125 76		3 14	3 90	125 00
Edbridge Payne	Mill Hill	331 05		8 31	8 00	331 36

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS - Continued

Bequest	Cemetery	Balance Jan. 1. 1938	Deposited During 1938	Income	Expended	Balance Dec. 31, 1938
Betsey Battles William J Hayden	Beal Assinippi	248 78 105 00		9 90 4 22	12 00	246 68 109 22

CHARLES J. HIGGINS,
Town Treasurer



ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
WATER COMMISSIONERS

TOWN OF ROCKLAND
MASSACHUSETTS

1938

JOINT WATER BOARD OF ABINGTON
AND ROCKLAND

H. C. WITHERELL, Chairman

S. W. BAKER, Secretary

GEORGE GRAY

E. S. DAMON

F. L. MERRILL

R. FUCILLO

LEWIS E. WHEELER, Water Registrar

WATER BOARD OF ROCKLAND

S. W. BAKER, Chairman

E. S. DAMON

R. FUCILLO

JAMES B. STUDLEY, Superintendent

Regular meetings of the Board every Thursday
evening at 7:30

Main and Superintendent's Office 96 East Water Street
Open 8-12 A. M. 1-5 P. M. Telephone 901

Collection Office, Room 2, Savings Bank Block

Open 9-12 A. M. 2-5 P. M.

Friday Evenings 7-9 P. M.

Saturday 9-12 A. M.

Telephone 940

Water Commissioners Report

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their fifty-third annual report.

Services in Rockland	1953
Services in Abington	1534
Services in Joint Works	126
New Services in Rockland	11
New Services in Abington	10

Water rates received by Abington	\$ 25 178 68
Water rates received by Rockland	21 003 63
Water rates received by Joint Works	2 324 76
	<hr/>
	\$48 507 07

JOINT ACCOUNT 1938

Brockton Edison Ill. Co., service	\$ 3 387 54
William Brown, salary	2 076 11
Louis Wheeler, salary	1 664 00
A. Culver Co., coal and paint	318 94
P. J. Corbett, painting and installing ladder	303 00
Abington Coal Corp., coal	281 67
N. E. T. & T. Co., service	183 43
Town of Pembroke, taxes	177 21
Monsanto Chemical Co., chlorine	147 42
Keith, Reed & Wheatley, legal services	113 30
C. J. Higgins, services as treasurer	100 00
Harrison Witherell, services as chairman	100 00
S. W. Baker, services as secretary	100 00

E. A. Masefield Co., repairs at station	93 08
Howland and Howland, surveying	83 50
Curry Brothers Oil Co., motor oil and supplies	61 97
Franklin Print, printing	61 25
Matthew O'Grady, labor	57 67
Crandall Packing Co., supplies	54 09
George Gray, services as Commissioner	50 00
Frank Merrill, services as Commissioner	50 00
E. S. Damon, services as Commissioner	50 00
Ralph Fucillo, services as Commissioner	50 00
Robert Wheeler, labor	41 62
Lawrence Griffin, labor	40 50
Howland, Nash, & Cole Inc., insurance	36 80
Anthony Balchunas, labor	36 00
The Douglas Print, printing	27 51
Lawrence Sheehan, labor	27 28
Crawford's Service Station, removing stumps after hurricane	25 00
Hallamore Machine Co., valve and repair outfit	25 00
Sanderson Brothers, printing and envelopes	24 45
George Bolling, consultation and analysis	23 00
Daniel Hines, labor	22 22
Herbert Hunter, labor	19 75
George Lang & Co., supplies	19 33
A. W. Chesterton Co., supplies	19 00
Reed Lumber & Coal Co., cement, supplies	18 97
Edgar E. Pillson, labor	18 00
Parker Tisdale, labor	18 00
Malcolm Nash, labor	18 00
Williard Nickerson, labor	16 31
Leslie Brown, labor	15 75
Edwin Richardson, labor	14 33
Abington Water Dept., material for leaks	14 90
Francis Shea, labor	13 50
John McMaugh, labor	12 94
Sears, Roebuck Co., chairs for station	11 85
W. E. Kingsbury, gravel and ashes	11 50
Rockland Water Dept., repairs Joint Works	11 46
Peter DeSimone, labor	10 69

Commissioner of Public Safety, inspection of boiler	10 00
A. A. Phelps and Son, Wheeler Bond	10 00
The Welsh Co., paint and brushes	9 70
Builders Iron Foundry, ink and charts	9 56
Tony Sasso, labor	9 56
William Brown, remittances	9 28
S. E. Whitmarsh, labor	9 00
Felix McGovern, labor	9 00
Francis Benoit, labor	9 00
Walter Melewski, labor	9 00
Harvey Hemmings, labor	9 00
Coleman Connelly, labor	9 00
General Electric Co., brushes	8 85
Socony Vacuum Oil Co., oil	8 40
Rockland Transportation Co., express	8 37
Albert Doherty, labor	7 31
Donald Robertson, labor	7 31
Robert Porter, labor	6 75
Atwood & Morrill Co., weights	6 00
Dana Pratt, line at station	6 00
Crosby Steam Guage & Valve Co., charts	5 77
Hohman Flower Shop, loma and grass seed	5 65
Frank H. Hovey, wedges and hoes	5 65
A. S. Peterson, supplies	5 55
Dodge Haley & Co., pressure snubber	5 00
John Foster Lumber Co., supplies	4 96
Edward Winslow, labor	4 50
Harold West, labor	4 50
Vernon Pierce, labor	4 50
Stanley Ransom, labor	4 50
Hayes Pump & Machinery Co., supplies	4 43
Raymond Martel, labor	4 20
William B. Carey, labor	4 20
Stearns Express, express	3 75
Ira Richards, labor	3 38
Walworth Co., pressure valve	2 95
George O'Donnell, labor	2 81
Henry Nickerson, labor	2 25

Rockland Hardware & Paint Co., batteries	2 00
Corcoran Supply Co., curb cock	2 00
A. J. Vargus, batteries	1 85
Hosea Benson, food for laborers	1 60
Vincent Geloran, labor	1 13
Nemasket Transportation Co., express	70
Bryantville Motor Sales, grinding compound	50
	<hr/>
	\$10 417 26
Rockland, one-half	\$ 5 208 63

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF THE JOINT WORKS

Joint Board of Water Commissioners of
Abington and Rockland

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1938.

The usual analysis of water from Big Sandy and Little Sandy Pond has been made by the State Board of Health. Also, samples of water from Big Sandy Pond were mailed each month from March to October, inclusive, to Lawrence Experiment Station for bacterial examinations.

Mr. Bolling of Brockton made analysis twice during the summer.

The residence was partly painted last fall and will be finished this year.

Due to the heavy rain in July and the hurricane in September extra labor was required to repair damage.

The hydrants were painted and tested during the year.

Two services were renewed and one service leak repaired.

I would recommend during the coming year that some repairs in masonry be done at the Pumping Station.

The cottage owners' property has been inspected three times during the past year and it is in good condition.

The financial report of the Joint Works will be found under the report of the Water Registrar.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. BROWN,
Joint Superintendent

Month	Hours Pumping h m	Daily Average h m	Gallons Pumped	Daily Average	Lbs. Coal Consumed	Daily Ave.	Gals. pumped per K. W. H.	Gals. pumped per lb. coal	Ave. Height in Reservoir
January	286 15	9 14	17 474 000	563 677	18 569	599	733.0	352	97.5
February	260 40	9 19	15 939 000	569 249	18 458	659	734.7	353	97.5
March	286 45	9 15	17 545 000	565 968	15 490	500	732.0	354	97.4
April	281 30	9 23	17 099 000	569 967	12 268	409	733.0	352	97.5
May	332 40	10 44	19 030 000	613 871	11 470	370	713.7	352	96.5
June	342 30	11 25	19 642 000	654 733	8 065	269	718.2	353	96.6
July	355 20	11 28	20 475 000	660 484	none		720.0		96.0
August	403 00	13 00	22 873 000	737 839	702	702	710.4		96.9
September	336 00	11 12	19 818 000	660 600	23 032	768	708.2	353	97.4
October	346 40	11 11	19 869 000	640 935	9 920	320	709.5	352	97.5
November	311 00	10 22	17 785 000	592 834	9 720	324	708.6	352	97.2
December	335 10	10 49	19 317 000	623 129	18 850	603	710.3	354	97.3
Totals	3877 30		226 866 000		146 544				
Average	323 08		18 905 500		12 212				97.1

Average Static Head 218.5. Average Dynamic Head 281. Maximum weekly record August 2 to August 8 inclusive, 5,590,000 gals. Maximum daily record Friday, August 5 - 881,000 gals. Coal received 1933 - 162,120 lbs. Coal on hand Jan. 1, 1939 - 22,760 lbs. Gals. pumped via electricity, 220,794,000 gals. Gals. pumped via steam, 5,217,000 gals. Gals. pumped via gasoline engine, 855,000 gals. Gasoline on hand Jan. 1, 1939 - 460 gals. Duty done in foot lbs. per 100 lbs. of coal - 85,583,593. Gals. pumped per gal. of gasoline - 4450.

WILLIAM H. BROWN, Chief Engineer

REPORT OF WATER REGISTRAR

To the Joint Board of Commissioners
of Abington and Rockland

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report as Water Registrar for
the year ending December 31, 1938.

Water Rates	\$2 291 14
New Services	15 91
	<hr/>
Total Amount Collected	\$ 2 307 05
Water Rates Due	\$ 312 52

One account changed over to Hanson.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS E. WHEELER,

Water Registrar

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report of the Water Department for the year ending Dec. 31, 1938.

Receipts from Water Rates	\$21 003 63
Receipts from Installation of services	1 013 80
Receipts from Small Jobs	815 52
Receipts from Meter repairs	144 59
Receipts from Water Liens	510 87
Receipts from $\frac{1}{2}$ Joint Works	1 162 38
	<hr/>
	\$24 650 79

COLLECTIONS

On January 1, 1938 there was an outstanding indebtedness to the Department of \$13,700.79 for Water Rates. This has been reduced to \$9,621.62 as of December 31, 1938.

SERVICES

New service installations	11
Renewal of services	22
Renewals to Property lines	19
Services lowered	1
Services discontinued	1
Services cleaned	3
Meter pit installations	5
Hydrant bleeders	4

HYDRANTS, GATES, BOXES

Main gates (new)	1
Hydrant gates added	6
Hydrants repaired	4
Hydrants relocated inside surb	7
Hydrants replaced	4
Service boxes adjusted	65
Gates repacked	4
New hydrants added to system	1

LEAKS

20 Leaks were repaired during the year.

MAINS

Smith Lane Construction

This project was started in 1937, but due to insufficient funds, was held over until 1938 for completion. The project has now been finished and gives water service and fire protection to three houses.

Dexter Road Construction

24 feet of 6" main was added to the present main on Dexter Road to supply water service to one new house.

General

During the year, the lot on which the elevated tank is located was graded and seeded and a cement curbing put around it. The labor was furnished under a WPA Project with the Water Department furnishing all material necessary.

LOCAL REPORT OF EXPENSES

The following expenditures are included in the total expenditures of \$19,438.78.

Smith Lane Extension

Pipe, 160 ft.	\$ 118 40
Labor	118 30
Lanterns	9 00
Merchlor	1 00
Wood	2 00
Gate Boxes	11 00
Kerosene	4 00
Lead	8 00
Jute	1 00
6" Gate	18 50
Hydrant	60 88
Tapping Sleeve and Gate	46 25
Hydrotite	5 00
Truck	16 00
Compressor	32 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 451 33

Dexter Road Extension

Labor	\$ 22 50
Pipe	24 00
Lead	3 00
Jute	30
Kerosene	40
Wood	1 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 51 20

Tank Lot Grading

Hardware	14 12
Oil and Kerosene	1 55
Lumber and Coal	4 13
Cement	101 40
Truck Hire	286 62
Sand and Gravel	63 30

Loam	108 00
Seed and fertilizer	49 50
	<hr/>
	\$ 628 62

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES B. STUDLEY,
Superintendent

ROCKLAND ACCOUNT 1938

James Studley, salary	\$2 120 00
Louis Litchfield, salary	1 855 00
Harry Holmes, salary	1 855 00
Lawrence Sheehan, labor	1 004 64
Edwin Richardson, labor	982 97
Henry Harris, labor and remittances	971 56
Alice Gammon, office	954 00
Tony Sasso, labor	793 38
Merchants National Bank, interest on standpipe bonds	760 00
Phoenix Meter Corporation, meters and parts	568 02
A. B. Reed, Engineering services	550 00
Corcoran Supply Co., pipe and fittings	539 93
Edward Winslow, labor	320 92
S. W. Baker, services as Commissioner	300 00
E. S. Damon, services as commissioner	300 00
Ralph Fucillo, services as commissioner	300 00
Renssalaer Valve Co., hydrants	289 77
Red Hed Mfg. Co., fittings and supplies	286 04
Dolby's Filling Station, gasoline and repairs	252 93
Boston Pipe and Fitting Co., brass pipe	243 52
N. E. T. & T. Co., service	189 09
John B. Washburn, Registering liens	215 73
National Meter Co., meters and parts	153 40
E. L. LeBaron Foundry Inc., gate boxes and sleeves	151 86

John R. Parker, P. M., stamps and envelopes	146 98
E. S. Damon, Insurance	146 22
William Bell, use of truck (WPA)	142 22
Abe Wainshalbaum, use of truck, repairs on trucks	124 37
Johns Mainville Co., transite pipe	122 56
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., cement and coal	118 73
Easton Brass Foundry Inc., castings and bolts for meters	118 67
Mary Dotton, looking up titles on liens	113 50
A. A. Phelps & Son, Insurance	109 00
Harry Arena, loam for tank lot	104 00
George Campbell, gasoline and repairs	92 71
Warren Woodward, insurance	90 26
A. Culver Co., Coal and Kerosene	90 00
William Condon, gravel and use of truck WPA	81 20
McAuliffe & Burke Co., pipe and fittings	75 36
L. P. Brown Machine & Tool Co., hydrant valves	74 00
Bradford Weston Inc., patching material and stone	68 79
R. C. Sullivan Co., pipe and couplings	65 17
John C. Moore Corp., supplies	61 27
Neponset Valve Co., hydrant valves	55 50
Henry Roache, gravel for tank lot	52 55
Sears, Roebuck Co., supplies	51 36
Hallamore Machine Co., repairs to hydrants	51 23
Brockton Edison Co., service	50 64
O. M. Scott, grass seed for tank lot	49 50
Mathew O'Grady, labor	49 40
George C. Cleaves Jr., sharpening bits	49 08
National Foundry Inc., meter covers and rings	47 27
Whitehead Metal Products Co., Washers and screws for meters	41 23
Dennis O'Connor, insurance	41 15
Pittsburgh Testing Laboratory, testing cement	36 00
Warren Pipe Co., pipe	34 64
Damon Electric, electrical work	33 47
P. I. Perkins Co., repairs to compressor	31 76
Rockland Standard Publishing Co., printing	31 00
Douglas Print, printing	30 55

Joseph Sullivan, labor	30 15
C. A. Baker, acetylene gas	29 71
Thompson Durkee Co., brass pipe	29 69
L. Josselyn & Son, laquer and thinner	27 74
W. J. Dunn Co., rock busters	26 00
H. & B. Machine Co., meter castings	25 35
Francis Geogan, examination of title for tank	25 00
Dunlop Tire Co., tires and tubes for truck	24 83
Hedge & Mathews Co., use of pump	24 50
Gulf Oil Corp., oil	23 86
Parker Danner Co., hammers and hose	21 84
M. F. Ellis Co., rakes	20 58
Hydraulic Developement Corp., hydrotite	20 00
Cambridge Machine & Tool Co., valve	20 00
Hall & Torrey Co., supplies	19 28
Ingersoll Rand Co., bits for compressor	18 60
Patrick Mahoney, use of truck WPA	17 94
Tovia Jarvinin, use of truck WPA	17 94
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co., gages for standpipe	17 92
Charles McGonnigle, labor	17 44
Handlan Inc., Lanterns and globes	16 22
George Caldwell & Co., couplings	15 87
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., repairs to motor	15 75
Rockland Paint & Hardware, supplies	15 05
Waldo Brothers Co., tile	14 11
Underwood Elliot Fisher Co., repairs to billing machine	13 70
Oaktite Products Co., compound for painting meters	13 58
George N. Beal, repairs and supplies	11 18
P. F. MacDonald Co., supplies	11 04
Chase, Parker Co., supplies	10 37
Old Colony Asphalt & Cement Co., asphalt	10 35
Banker & Tradesman, magazine	10 00
Raymond Martel, chuck and switch	10 00
Jenkins and Simmons, express	9 20

Taunton Lumber Co., cement for tank project	
PWA	9 00
Ward Stationers, supplies	8 84
Crawford's Service Station, gas and supplies	8 69
A. J. Vargus, batteries and supplies	8 00
John Roth Transportation Co., express	7 76
L. Richmond & Co., supplies	7 27
West Side Grocery, wood and charcoal	7 00
Weymouth Water Department, labor on North ave.	6 96
Old Colony Gas Co., gas	6 82
Pittsburgh Equitable Meter Co., meter parts	6 61
Brown Instrument Co., charts	6 32
N. Y. N. H. & H. R.R., freight	5 39
Indian Head Washer Co., leather washers for meters	5 29
Equipment Co., parts for pump	5 20
Rome Brothers, supplies	5 00
Rockland Transportation Co., express	4 75
Accord Chemical Co., tetrachloride	4 70
National Boston Lead Co., lead	4 15
Burton Finnegan, printing	4 15
Serafino Gentile, dynamiting	3 75
Arthur Casey, use of truck WPA	3 07
Manifold Supply Co., supplies	3 00
Water Works Engineering, magazine	3 00
New England Tool & Steel Co., hammer and handles	3 00
Chandler & Farquhar Co., supplies	2 90
Edwin Shutt, labor	2 88
Thomas Walsh, sharpening picks	2 40
Minneapolis Honeywell Co., supplies	2 24
Bramon Dow Co., oil cans	2 11
Fuller Brush Co., broom	1 99
Paul Nolan, labor	1 92
Frank Bauer, repairs on wrenches	1 80
Blake & Rebhan Co., supplies	1 60
A. S. Peterson, supplies	1 55
J. E. Burns, ribbon	1 00
R. E. Pilling, sighting level	1 00

H. H. Arnold, steel	73
Lamb's Store, supplies	60
N. E. Transportation Co., express	50
Estes Auto Supply Co., paint sprayer	50
C. W. Briggs, file	50
Fred Delay, hydrochloric acid	40
Peerless Motor Express Co., express	35
Western Auto Store, gaskets	20
	<hr/>
	\$19 438 78
½ Joint Works Expense	5 208 63
	<hr/>
	\$24 646 41

Accepted:

SAMUEL W. BAKER,
EVERETT S. DAMON,
RALPH FUCILLO,

Board of Water Commissioners
Town of Rockland

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
OF THE
TOWN OF ROCKLAND

For the Year Ending
December 31, 1938

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR YEAR 1938 - 1939

FALL TERM

Begins Wednesday, September 7, 1938, sixteen weeks;
ends Friday, December 23, 1938.

WINTER TERM

Begins Tuesday, January 3, 1939, seven weeks; ends
Friday, February 17, 1939.

SPRING TERM

Begins Monday, February 27, 1939, seven weeks; ends
Friday, April 14, 1939.

SUMMER TERM

Begins Monday, April 24, 1939, nine weeks; ends Monday, June 19, 1939. Teachers return Tuesday and Wednesday, June 20 and 21, for year-end duties and organization work.

FALL TERM

Begins Wednesday, September 6, 1939, sixteen weeks;
ends Friday, December 22, 1939.

HOLIDAYS

October 12, 1938, Columbus Day.

October 28, 1938, Teachers' Convention.

November 11, 1938 Armistice Day.

November 23, 1938, Schools close at noon for remainder
of week, Thanksgiving Recess.

April 7, 1939, Good Friday.

May 30, 1939, Memorial Day.

SIGNALS FOR NO SESSIONS OF SCHOOL

Fire Station Siren

A. M.

7:30 - 2 2 repeated: No session of High School.

8:15 - 2 2 repeated: No forenoon session for first six grades.

P. M.

12:45 - 2 2 repeated: No afternoon session for first six grades.

The "No School Signal" is used only in extremely stormy weather. The school bus starts on its first trip in the morning ten minutes after seven o'clock in order to collect the children in time for the opening of high school at 8:30 A. M. and the elementary schools at 9:00 A. M. Unless the signal is used before 7:00 o'clock many of the children are already on their way by bus. It is very difficult to determine weather conditions for the day as early as seven o'clock except in cases of severe storms.

People in the outskirts of our town often cannot hear the signal, in which case children appearing in school are disappointed to learn that they must cover the long distance back to their homes, while they may be chilled or wet.

We wish each parent to use his or her best judgment as to whether or not the weather is auspicious for sending their children to school. No penalty is inflicted upon any child for non-attendance on account of severe weather.

Since our teachers are in school and many of the pupils do not hear the signal, it seems wise to use the time to good advantage in warm buildings, whereas during

days when the signal may be used many children are out of doors, becoming wet and contracting colds.

Is it not wiser to have them in warm school rooms under supervision, receiving beneficial instruction?

R. STEWART ESTEN,
Superintendent of Schools

January 1, 1939.

School Directory 1938 - 1939

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

DR. BENJAMIN LELYVELD, Chairman Reed Street
Tel. 16-W. Term expires March, 1940.

MRS. HELEN M. HAYDEN, Secretary 429 Liberty Street
Tel. 454-R. Term expires March, 1939.

DR. WILLIAM A. LOUD 327 Salem Street
Tel. 430. Term expires March, 1940.

MISS M. AGNES KELLEHER 297 Howard Street
Tel. 1484-W. Term expires March, 1941.

DANA S. COLLINS 425 Liberty Street
Tel. 55. Term expires March, 1941.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

R. STEWART ESTEN 111 Payson Avenue
Office Tel. 1540. Residence Tel. 1250
Office hours every school day from 8:30 to 9:00 A. M. on
Wednesday evenings from 7:00 to 8:00 o'clock.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT SECRETARY

HARRIET E. GELINAS 241 Myrtle Street
Office Tel. 1540. Residence Tel. 1244

PRINCIPAL OF HIGH SCHOOL

GEORGE A. J. FROBERGER 28 Exchange Street
Office Tel. 1540. Residence Tel. 1302-W

Office hours every school day from 8 to 9 A. M., Mondays and Thursdays from 3 to 4 P. M. and Wednesday evenings from 7 to 8 o'clock.

ATTENDANCE OFFICER AND SCHOOL NURSE

LOUISE A. CONSIDINE 69 Webster Street
Office Tel. 1540.

Office hours at the high school every school day from 8:30 to 9:30 A. M.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

JOSEPH H. DUNN, M. D. 319 Union Street
Office Tel. 836-W Residence Tel. 836-R
Office Hours: 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 P. M.

JOSEPH FRAME, M. D. 114 Webster Street
Office Tel. 38-W
Office Hours: 12:30 to 2 and 6:30 to 8 P. M.

DENTAL HYGIENIST

EVELYN DELORY 323 Market Street
Office hours at the McKinley School daily when schools are in session from 9:00 A. M. to 12 M., and from 1:30 to 3:30 P. M.

DIGEST OF LAWS AND REGULATIONS RELATING TO SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Children who are five years and six months of age by the opening of school in September 1939 shall be admitted to the first grade. Those who become five years of age after March 1, 1939, may be admitted after passing a satisfactory mental examination.

Children, otherwise eligible to enter school in September for the first time, are required by law to present at time of entrance either a certificate of vaccination or a certificate of unfitness for vaccination. The school committee and board of health have ruled that certificates of unfitness for vaccination must be renewed each year. Children coming into the school system from other places, whether at the opening of the year in September or during the school year, will be required to produce satisfactory evidence regarding vaccination.

Pupils desiring to enter the first grade must enroll on or before October 1. Otherwise, they will not be admitted.

The school hours for the first grade children, shall be from 9 until 11:30 A. M. The afternoon session shall correspond with other grades, 1:30 P. M. until 3:30 P. M. The ruling, took effect March 6, 1933. An exception is made during the winter months when the afternoon session of the elementary schools concludes at 3:15 P. M. The school hours for the junior-senior high school pupils shall be from 8:30 A. M. until 2:00 P. M.

Pupils who have been absent from school on account of contagious disease must secure a permit from a school

physician before re-entering. In cases of doubt, or in cases where there exists a suspicion of contagion, the parents should advise, and the teachers should require that the pupils consult the school nurse, who may refer the case to a school physician for further examination.

Any pupil having a contagious disease or showing symptoms of such a disease may be temporarily excluded from school by the teacher on her own initiative or at the direction of the school nurse or school physician.

Sickness is the only legal excuse for absence from school.

All children between the ages of fourteen and sixteen years must be in school unless they are actually employed under the authority of an employment certificate, a home permit or a special certificate permitting farm or domestic employment.

Any pupil who habitually violates rules of the schools, or otherwise seriously interferes with the proper and orderly operation of the school which he attends, may be temporarily excluded by the teacher or the superintendent of schools or may be permanently expelled by the school committee.

Pupils under seven years of age or over sixteen who elect to attend school must conform to the same rules and regulations as those pupils who are within the compulsory age — from seven to fourteen.

Teachers may require a written excuse signed by a parent or guardian covering any case of absence, tardiness or dismissal.

Whenever a pupil is suspended by a teacher or principal, for any cause for any length of time, an immediate report must be made to the superintendent's office.

Those pupils attending the first eight grades will be transported to and from school if they live in the town of Rockland and reside more than one mile and a quarter from the school where they are authorized to attend.

Those pupils attending the high school, grades nine to twelve, inclusive, will be transported to and from school if they live in the town of Rockland and reside more than two miles from the high school.

Recent Rulings Pertaining to Our Schools

Voted to use the high school building for those activities which pertain to school work or those carrying on functions for the interest of the schools.

There shall be a Supervisor of Buildings who shall represent the School Committee in charge of all school buildings when they are used by outside organizations (other than school organizations.)

The Supervisor's duties shall be to prevent any damage to school property and to be responsible for proper conduct in and on school property. (Prevent smoking, drinking and unbecoming conduct in the buildings.)

The organization using the building shall be responsible for the expense of such a supervisor.

The supervisor shall receive his instructions from the Superintendent of Schools.

The supervisor shall receive remuneration at the rate of \$2.50 until 10:30 P. M., \$4.00 if the function continues until 11:30 P. M.; \$5.00 after 11:30 P. M.; 75 per hour will be the charge for the building if used before 6:00 P. M. This ruling took effect December 1, 1934.

All work performed by the School Committee shall be

awarded to native born citizens, naturalized citizens, or those who have taken out their first naturalization papers.

The tuition for pupils whose parents reside out of town and wishing to attend the Rockland Schools shall be established as follows: Senior High \$100 per year; Junior High \$80; elementary grades, \$60.

Post-Graduates who are admitted to the Rockland High School, September 4, 1935 or thereafter, shall take a minimum of twenty hours of work per week; shall be satisfactory in conduct; shall be regular in full day's attendance and maintain satisfactory averages in all subjects.

Rulings Regarding Payment of Salaries to Teachers

The teachers of the Rockland Schools shall receive their salaries bi-weekly after two weeks of actual class room teaching—except through July and August when payments shall be made not later than the 15th of each month.

That for each day's absence with the exception of death in the immediate family $\frac{1}{200}$ of the yearly salary shall be deducted.

That beginning November 16, 1937, all teachers who are absent on account of illness shall receive the difference between the substitute's pay or its equivalent and the teacher's regular pay.

That a teacher shall receive full pay for five calendar days for death in immediate family. "Immediate" family includes parents, wife, husband, brother, sister or children.

That a teacher absent for more than one half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of a session shall lose pay for that entire session.

Visiting schools authorized by the Superintendent of Schools or work pertaining to the schools which has been assigned by the Superintendent may be allowed without loss of salary.

The word "Teacher" in the above ruling applies to Principals, Special Teachers and all class room teachers excepting the Principal of the Junior-Senior High school and the Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF ROCKLAND SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Rockland:

Your School Committee has endeavored to administer the Rockland Schools as economically as possible. We fully realize our obligation in this respect to the taxpayers. We also feel strongly the responsibility placed upon us for the adequate education of our children, for in the final analysis we operate our schools for their benefit.

It has been a source of pleasure to us that the finance committee and the citizens of the town have cooperated in doing all in their power to maintain the schools at a high level.

We are grateful for the fact that sufficient funds were granted us, so that with the utmost economy in other expenditures, we have been able to put into effect a salary schedule embracing all the teachers in our system. We believe this to be a step forward.

The committee is indebted to all organizations and citizens who have contributed their time, effort and money so that pupils might benefit.

We recommend that you read the detailed reports for a complete accounting of our administration.

Again we wish to point out the fine work done by the Superintendent of Schools, the principals, teachers and other school employees. The efforts of this fine group of public servants is the reason for our system maintaining its efficiency.

Respectfully submitted,

ROCKLAND SCHOOL COMMITTEE,
BENJAMIN LELYVELD, Chairman
HELEN M. HAYDEN, Secretary
WILLIAM A. LOUD
M. AGNES KELLEHER
DANA S. COLLINS

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT
RESOURCES 1938**

General Appropriation \$104 373.00

EXPENDITURES

General Expenses	\$ 5 102 49
Expense of Instruction	75 974 31
Operation and Maintenance	17 492 56
Auxiliary Agencies	5 200 13
New Equipment	602 84

Total Expenditures \$104 372 33

**TOWN TREASURER'S RECEIPTS ON
ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS**

State Reimbursements:

Teachers' Salaries \$10 015 00

Tuition and Transportation
of Wards 1 143 22

City of Boston for Tuition and
Transportation of Wards 563 74

Tuition, Mrs. C. W. Scott 45 00

Materials sold in High School shop 20 65

Total Receipts \$ 11 787 61

Net Cost of Schools to Town \$92 584 72

**RENTAL OF McKINLEY HALL AND SENIOR
HIGH GYMNASIUM**

Town Appropriation to offset expenses \$150 00

Receipts (turned over to town treasurer) 102 00

Expenditures:

Old Colony Gas Company \$ 7 04

J. J. L. DeCosta 21 50

Brockton Edison Company 72 43

Total Expenditures

100 97

\$100 97

Balance

1 03

Unexpended Appropriation

\$49 03

APPROPRIATION TO OFFSET EXPENSE OF W. P. A.
PROJECTS HOUSED AT McKINLEY SCHOOL

Appropriation

\$ 400 00

Expenditures:

Brockton Edison Company 98 56

Albert Culver Company 297 67

Total Expenditures

\$ 396 23

Unexpended Appropriation

\$ 3 77

DETAIL OF 1938 EXPENDITURES

Total Resources

\$104 373 00

GENERAL EXPENSES

Superintendent's Salary \$3 600 00

Other Administrative Expense 1 502 49

EXPENSE OF INSTRUCTION

Supervisors' Salaries \$ 3 162 12

Principals' Salaries 7 096 56

Teachers' Salaries 61 397 03

Text Books 1 778 02

Stationery, Supplies and

Miscellaneous 2 540 58

 OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE

Janitors' Wages	8 272 04
Fuel	3 946 25
Miscellaneous	2 280 42
Repairs	2 993 85

AUXILIARY AGENCIES

Libraries	52 88
Health	1 898 27
Transportation	1 515 00
Sundries	1 733 98

OUTLAY

New Equipment	602 84
	<hr/>
Total Expenditures	\$104 372 33
	<hr/>
Unexpended Balance	67

FINANCIAL STATEMENT ITEMIZED

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

R. Stewart Esten, Salary	\$3 600 00
	<hr/>
	\$3 600 00

OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Bruce Publishing Co., School Board	
Journal	\$ 6 00
Louise A. Considine, mileage	
attendance officer	95 49
The Education Digest, Subscription	3 50
Harriet E. Gelinas, salary	1 192 00
John C. Moore Corp., bkg forms	3 19
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Company,	
service	109 86

John R. Parker, P. M., envelopes, stamps, cards	75 52
Quincy Visual Projection Co., cans for films	2 40
A. I. Randall, Inc., purchase order books	12 45
Wright & Potter Printing Co., ledger blanks	2 08
	<hr/>
Total	\$ 1 502 49

EXPENSE OF INSTRUCTION

Supervisors' Salaries	\$ 3 162 12
Principals' Salaries	7 096 56
Teachers' Salaries	61 397 03

TEXT BOOKS

American Book Co.	\$ 142 76
Arlo Publishing Co.	2 56
American Education Press	2 23
Allyn & Bacon	31 27
The Bobbs-Merrill Co.	21 63
C. C. Birchard Co.	2 50
Bellman Publishing Co.	5 15
Beckley-Cardy Co.	73 95
Edward E. Babb Co., Inc.	25 84
College Entrance Book Co.	11 92
Circle Book Co.	10 36
Dodd, Mead & Co.	3 07
Gregg Publishing Co.	93 47
Ginn & Company	361 72
Houghton Mifflin Co.	147 55
D. C. Heath & Co.	228 08
Harcourt Brace & Co., Inc.	44 01
Informative Classroom Picture Association	4 07
Little Brown & Co.	2 72

M. H. Lewis, Publisher	75
McKnight & McKnight	8 15
Milton Bradley Co.	7 15
Charles E. Merrill Co.	33 92
The MacMillan Co.	103 76
Noble & Noble	4 99
The National Education Association	2 04
The New England News Company	1 90
Thomas Nelson & Son	6 90
F. A. Owen Publishing Co.	10 64
The A. N. Palmer Co.	1 41
Row, Peterson & Co.	33 79
Rand McNally Co.	20 97
The L. W. Singer Co.	1 80
Silver Burdett Co.	50 16
Charles Scribner's Sons	31 51
Scott, Foresman & Co.	99 28
Benj. H. Sanborn & Co.	85 84
O. H. Toothaker	1 26
World Book Co.	2 48
John C. Winston Co.	40 24
Webster Publishing Co.	9 10
The Welles Publishing Co.	5 12

Total	\$ 1 778 02
-------	-------------

SUPPLIES

Automatic Pencil Sharpener	
Co., blades	\$ 4 64
The Astrup Co., muslin for	
stage scenery	13 05
American Type Founders Sales	
Corp., ink	3 00
Bureau of Publications, tests	10 19
Buck Printing Co., tickets for	
senior prom	6 37
Brodhead-Garrett Co., materials for	
manual training	164 53

Boston Music Co., music	51 84
Beaudette & Co., printing guide	3 60
Bates Mfg. Co., wire staples	1 52
E. E. Babb & Co., Inc., schoolroom supplies	144 95
Cooperative Test Service, tests	25 04
J. R. Clancy, Inc., materials for stage scenery	41 04
Circle Book Co., student assignment books	19 36
John S. Cheever Co., schoolroom supplies	481 06
Century Laboratories, stencils	5 00
Central Scientific Co., science supplies	69 63
Dowling School Supply Co., schoolroom supplies	23 95
H. J. Dowd Co., Inc., Schoolroom supplies	30 76
Dept. of Education, film service	15 00
Gregg Publishing Co., notebooks	12 51
Gaylord Bros., bookends, cards	18 25
J. L. Hammett Company, supplies	184 24
W. A. Hall & Son, leather remnants for special class	1 10
Jordan Marsh Co., Special class supplies	1 40
Kee Lox Mfg. Co., typewriter ribbons	33 00
Laidlow Bros., arithmetic tablets	1 01
H. B. McArdle, schoolroom supplies	45 74
David Morse, Special Class supplies	1 29
Milton Bradley Co., schoolroom supplies	326 28
Geo. M. B. Miller, gas for cleaning press	62
National Safety Council, subscription For Safety Magazine	1 75
Phillips Ribbons & Carbon Co., ditto carbon	18 00
Phillips Paper Co., mimeograph paper	21 76

A. S. Peterson, schoolroom supplies	9 70
Perry Pictures, Inc., music pictures	1 30
George T. Pascoe Co., schoolroom supplies	12 54
Royal Typewriter Co., typewriter exchanged	22 50
Rome Bros., manual training supplies	20 13
Rockland Coal & Gain Co., manual training supplies	44 76
Rockland High School Cafeteria food classes	34 94
J. A. Rice Co., Special class and Sewing supplies	8 73
Remington Rand, Inc., file folders	4 08
A. I. Randall, Inc., stock for printing	10 10
South Western Publishing Co., Book- keeping supplies	92 79
O. H. Toothaker, schoolroom supplies	52 99
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co., Typewriters exchanged	110 00
World Book Company, tests	35 36
Henry S. Wolkins Co., paper	56 00
Henry J. Winde Co., manual training lumber	19 83
Percy D. Wells, cards	8 54
The Wells Publishing Co., primary drill chart	6 66
John H. Wyatt Co., schoolroom supplies	106 05
Yawman Erbe Mfg. Co., folders and file guides	14 10
Yale University Press Film Service films	30 00
L. C. Smith & Corona Typewriters, Inc., typewriters exchanged	58 00

Total

\$ 2 540 58

JANITORS' WAGES

Elmer Dunn, Junior-Senior High	\$1 137 34	
Charles Metivier, Junior-Senior High	1 438 32	
Andrew T. Leck, Junior-Senior High and Jefferson	1 074 68	
J. J. L. DeCosta, McKinley	1 305 00	
Mary Davis, McKinley	384 00	
Harold Morse, Jefferson	441 90	
Maurice Mullen, Gleason, Webster and McKinley	548 97	
Ardelle Cushing, Market Street	350 00	
Elizabeth Casey, Central Street	180 00	
Frank Curtis, Lincoln	1 000 00	
Henry S. Marks, Jefferson	142 50	
Frank O'Hara, Gleason and Webster Street	33 33	
Mrs. Frank Hammond, Gleason and Webster Street	236 00	
Total		\$8 272 04

FUEL

Abington Coal Corp., coal	\$1 252 90	
Albert Culver Co., coal	1 653 85	
Lot Phillips & Co., Inc., wood	8 00	
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., coal	1 001 50	
Daniel J. Reilly, wood	30 00	
Total		\$3 946 25

MISCELLANEOUS OPERATING EXPENSES

A. P. W. Paper Company, paper towels	\$ 44 00
Bostonia Products Co., Janitors' supplies	66 50

Boston Janitors' Supply Co., Inc.,	
miscellaneous supplies	3 30
Beacon Wiper Supply Co., two bales	
cloths for cleaning	14 88
P. & F. Corbin, keys	83
H. J. Dowd, Co., Inc., sweeping	
compound	140 99
C. B. Dolge Co., janitors' supplies	49 94
M. F. Ellis Co., janitors' supplies	8 40
Lester Edwards, labor at high school	6 88
Edison Electric Ill. Co., service	1 220 67
The Floor Treatment Co., floor	
treatment	17 50
L. M. Glover Co., floor treatment	77 03
William M. Horner, floor treatment	18 60
A. C. Horn Co., floor treatment	102 00
John H. Lamb, soap and cleaning	
powder	1 83
Carlton E. McPhee, light bulbs	18 24
Geo. M. B. Miller, gas for cleaning press	1 38
Masury Young Co., floor oil	21 35
Manufacturing Chemists, janitors'	
supplies	16 68
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	34 64
Old Colony Gas Co., service	32 69
Old Colony Gas Co., light shades	10 00
Rockland Water Department, service	262 51
Rockland Disposal Service, garbage	
removal at McKinley	25
Rockland Hardware & Paint Co.,	
Janitors' cleaning supplies	1 39
Rockland Coal & Grain Co.,	
bone meal for grounds	4 50
Robinson & Co., 12 lbs. drain solvent	2 44
The Swan Co., floor treatment	8 75
State Prison Colony, brushes	48 20
William Thorpe, installing electric	
meters at McKinley	5 00
Taunton Lumber Co., floor treatment	7 75

Union Market, cleaning materials	1 25	
Wadsworth Howland & Co., Inc., floor treatment	29 25	
Hickey Bros., 2 gals. naptha	80	
		<hr/>
Total		\$2 280 42

REPAIRS

H. H. Arnold Co., belt repaired	\$ 2 34
Stanley A. Ames, repairing phonograph	2 50
Abrasive Products, Inc., process paper	7 72
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., service contract	5 00
Boston Plate & Window Glass Co., glass	24 60
Bloom, South & Gurney, Inc., 5 gals. red mastic for floors	20 35
Chester W. Banden, repair work at McKinley	82 21
E. E. Babb & Co., 100 domes of silence	2 60
O. R. Cummings, plastering	79 65
Corrosion Solvent Eng. Co., McKinley and Lincoln boiler systems cleaned	140 00
P. & F. Corbin, door checks repaired	26 71
Elmer E. Dunn, repair work at schools	7 40
Luther O. Draper Shade Co., shade cord and pulleys replaced	18 41
A. B. Dick Co., adjusting mimeograph	5 30
Damon Electric, electrical repairs	37 97
Thomas Fox, repairing cement walk at Jefferson	10 00
Geo. W. S. Hyde, repairing wrenches	1 70

Hobart & Farrell Plumbing & Heating Co., labor on school ventilating and heating systems	191 36
The Halsey W. Taylor Co., two fountain heads	17 21
Hall & Torrey, misc. repairs at schools	184 20
Krohn & Harrington, door closers repaired	10 15
Carlton McPhee, radio repaired	2 15
J. S. McCallum, plumbing repairs elementary schools	312 55
Merrick Engineering Co., labor at McKinley School	647 00
Mass. Division of the Blind, pianos tuned	17 00
George C. Norton, removing snow guard at McKinley	10 00
National Foundry Co., replacing grate	4 62
Forrest L. Partch, electrical repairs	15 53
Rome Bros., materials for repairs	109 18
Harry L. Rome, curtains repaired	18 75
Rockland Welding & Engineering Co., chair bases repaired	22 75
Rockland Paint & Hardware Co., materials for repairs	30 39
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., materials for repairs	73 62
Roberts Numbering Machine Co., machine repaired	2 26
Stone Hardware Co., exit bolts repaired	35 96
Standard Electric Time Co., clocks repaired	102 78
Sloan Valve Co., plumbing materials	6 97
Singer Sewing Machine Co., adjusting machines	1 45
Edwin Schutt, labor and materials for repairs	453 20

Geo. V. Tyler, cleaning pipe at Market Street school	5 00
Underwood Elliot Fisher Co., typewriters repaired	3 03
Walworth Co., boiler repairs, grate rest and bars	195 48
Yale & Towne Mfg Co., liquid overhauling refinishing	3 25
Johnson Service Co., adjusting thermostats	22 15
Howard E. Bailey, Engineering services McKinley School	21 40
Total	<hr/> \$2 993 85

LIBRARIES

Bellman Publishing Co., book	\$ 3 15
Globe Book Co., book	1 23
McGraw Hill Book Co., book	2 51
Albert Najarian, magazine subscriptions	22 00
Vita Specialties Co., magazine covers	13 24
Wilcox & Follett Co., set of ten books with globe	10 75
Total	<hr/> \$ 52 88

HEALTH

Louise A. Considine, mileage	95 56
Louise A. Considine, salary	1 416 64
National Education Association, class room growth charts	1 07
Rockland Pharmacy, health supplies	22 52
Rockland New System Laundry, blankets laundered	1 12
Thomas W. Reed Co., tongue depressors	9 36
Plymouth County Health Association, audiometer rental	2 00

Joseph H. Dunn, M. D., salary	175 00	
Joseph H. Frame, M. D., salary	175 00	
Total		\$1 898 27

TRANSPORTATION

Howland's Insurance Office, bonds	30 00	
John J. Dwyer, transportation of pupils	1 485 00	
Total		\$1 515 00

SUNDRIES

F. J. Barnard Co., rebinding books	\$ 57 15	
Babson's Statistical Organization, poster service	15 85	
Howard E. Bailey, engineering services	175 00	
Commissioner of Public Safety, boiler inspection	5 00	
Philip S. Collins, insurance	271 87	
Douglas Print, high school handbooks	71 96	
Everett S. Damon, insurance	85 60	
Howland's Ins. Office, insurance	22 80	
J. L. Hammett Co., diplomas and covers	76 76	
Jenkins & Simmons Express, expressage	23 25	
Edward A. Lincoln, administering first grade tests	93 00	
Murray Bros., rebinding books	59 10	
Maurice Mullen, police service	5 50	
N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., freight charges	3 55	
James F. O'Connor, insurance	59 84	
Pro Merito Society, pins	16 25	
Amos A Phelps & Son, insurance	458 14	

Rockland Transportation Co., expressage	2 85	
Rockland Standard Publishing Co., school reports	65 40	
A. I. Randall, Inc., exit signs	2 90	
Warren B. Woodward, insurance	96 46	
Bernard Carey, census	65 75	
Total		\$1 733 98

NEW EQUIPMENT

Stanley R. Ames, payment toward amplifier for high school	\$20 00	
Mrs. Clarence Bell, extension ladder	7 50	
Damon Electric, installing fire alarm system in McKinley, Gleason, Lincoln and Market Street schools	358 90	
Forsberg Electric Co., four holophane units	35 88	
Jason's phonograph	19 75	
Milton Bradley Co., chairs	45 00	
Mahoney Chair Co., clamps for auditorium seats and intersection fasteners	45 00	
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co., wardrobe and desk tray	41 50	
Rockland Coal & Grain Co., lumber for book cases	29 31	
Total		\$ 602 84

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee of Rockland:

The tenth annual report of my work as Superintendent of Schools is submitted:

To minimize printing expenses, we are presenting the reports of the Superintendent and the High School Principal, along with statistical data, but these reports include general accomplishments and needs of all departments in the entire school system.

The economic situation must be paramount in determining school policies during this chaotic period through which we are passing. An honest effort is being made to reduce the cost of education to a minimum and still maintain a high degree of efficiency commensurate with the expenditure of money until such time as additional funds are available.

Our rating as to cost per pupil for education is reported by the Massachusetts State Department of Education (November 1938) as continuing to be seventy-first in our group of eight-three towns. Only twelve of the eighty-three towns spend less per pupil than we do in Rockland. The cost per pupil in our town is \$70.20.

DEVELOPMENT OF PROJECTS

The outcome of the professional meetings held the past year in which we discussed the "Superior Teacher" culminated in the formulation of a Code of Ten teacher Tenets for Professional Progress which was distributed to each teacher at the teachers' opening meeting in September. The Code follows:

1. **PERSONALITY:** The superior teacher dresses appropriately; has excellent posture and carriage; speaks clearly with modulated voice; has poise and confidence.

2. **Habits:** The superior teacher establishes habits in health conservation, sustained effort, observance of school regulations and obligations.

3. **CO-OPERATION:** The superior teacher gets the viewpoint of pupil and parent; gains the respect and confidence of the pupil; strives to understand the child's capacity to learn.

4. **EQUIPMENT:** The superior teacher knows the subject matter; has enthusiasm, patience, adaptability and sympathetic understanding.

5. **ATTITUDE:** The superior teacher honors his profession; has confidence in his ability; is interested in the welfare of the community which he serves.

6. **CULTURE:** The superior teacher enriches his experience through advanced study, intelligent social contacts, and travel.

7. **CHARACTER:** The superior teacher is dependable, courteous, kind, honest and fair.

8. **TECHNIQUE:** The superior teacher is orderly; has detailed plans; uses helpful methods and devices; approaches new material through the pupils' understanding; has firm discipline; is a friendly adviser.

9. **RELATIONS:** The superior teacher is a personal friend and counselor to each pupil; inspires the pupil to creative work. He participates in school activities; is loyal to the administration of which he is a valued member; willingly accepts responsibilities as opportunity for professional growth.

10. **ACHIEVEMENT:** The superior teacher awakens the pupils' active interest in better health, habits of honor and industry, creative activities, and the development of responsible citizenship.

Since the September meeting we have had two outstanding speakers and discussions on fundamental school problems. Dr. Lura Oak of the State Department of Public Health spoke on "The Modern Eye Test in Relation to Other Diagnostic Measures Used in Studying the Reading Problem." Dr. Oak's wide experience and experiments in the field of reading presented many helpful suggestions to teachers both in the elementary grades and high school to assist in diagnosing reading difficulties. The question and answer period proved beneficial to our teachers.

Another vital topic discussed by Mrs. T. Grafton Abbott, Consultant in Parent Education in the Division of Child Hygiene of the State Department of Public Health was "Understanding Human Behavior." A general invitation to the public was presented through the local press. Mrs. Abbott, a very fluent, versatile speaker, who is both a parent and teacher gave a practical discussion of the topic. An expression of opinion on the part of the teachers indicated the effectiveness of these meetings.

DEVELOPMENT OF PROJECTS

JUNIOR RED CROSS

The Junior Red Cross has re-established itself in our elementary schools under the very efficient direction of the town representative, Mrs. Esther Rawson, ably assisted by a teachers committee. The matter was discussed at a teachers' meeting and the consensus of opinion was that we should assist in whatever ways possible by sponsoring activities to render aid to children who needed help to remedy physical defects, requiring teeth repair, tonsil

and adenoid removals. In addition to these services the money raised by this organization has been used to purchase shoes, rubbers and an occasional pair of eye glasses for pupils whose economic status would not permit these necessities. The money to finance this program has been raised by the voluntary contributions of pupils who have placed their donations in Red Cross boxes placed in each room with the "Red Cross Lady" Mrs. Rawson, making monthly collections. Some of the buildings sponsored an afternoon health program followed by a tea which raised several dollars for this program. The chief source of money supply came from the receipts received through a "Style Show" presented under the auspices of the Red Cross Committee by the pupils in the elementary schools. The entertainment was held in the high school auditorium in the fall and was well supported by the public. We are very grateful to Ferber's Specialty Shoppe in town for furnishing the garments and equipment used in the "Style Show." These activities to raise money for the Junior Red Cross are essential in order that the organization may be self-supporting. The chairman of the School Red Cross Committee is to be highly complimented for her earnest and efficient efforts in the work of her committee members and their activities.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT

This past year a somewhat new departure from the usual procedure in this department was attempted by correlating the music with other Social Studies. This has stimulated interest and enthusiasm for both subjects and we believe it will continue. Some new music textbooks were placed in the second grades and we hope that additional books will be forth coming. Our Supervisor of Vocal music is preparing a New Course of Study in Music which will be presented later.

MILK FUND PROJECT

We are indeed grateful to the Rockland Kiwanis Club

for their interest in sponsoring the milk fund which has made it possible for 181 children in our schools to receive a half pint of pasteurized milk along with two graham crackers daily while schools are in session for a period of ninety-three days from November 15, 1937 until April 14, 1938. Those who received this luncheon were the boys and girls of parents who financially were unable to furnish this food to their children. Our weight charts which are posted in each room have proved conclusively that these pupils have benefited greatly from this service. The teachers in our schools assisted the Kiwanis Club in sponsoring the "Movie Queen," to raise money for the milk fund. Through the efforts of the committee assisted by the club members and other interested citizens the function was very successful and resulted in raising six hundred dollars for the fund. The good that is being accomplished by the milk fund from the health standpoint is very much worthwhile and should be continued.

GROUP PIANO LESSONS

We have continued to encourage and provide in our program for group piano lessons although the cost of this specialized program is borne by the parents as no funds in the school budget are available. Miss Maude F. Burnham of Taunton is the instructor in these group lessons which are presented in the Lincoln and McKinley buildings. Miss Burnham has had excellent training at Lasell and Boston University. The course is designed to afford parents an opportunity to ascertain their children's talent in order to determine the advisability of more advanced music training. Also, it teaches the rudiments of piano music and how to play the easier grade selections. The lessons are given in groups and are not intended to take the place of private instruction. Miss Burnham has presented the past two years in June a recital of the work accomplished in her classes. Several parents have spoken with enthusiasm concerning her work with their children.

SCHOOL LIBRARY

The library in our high school has been greatly improved since the books have been recatalogued, additional shelves installed and a system of student librarians introduced. We are grateful to the alumni of our school for the generous contribution of books which they have presented to the high school. Although, with student help we are able to use our library more effectively than before, it is quite essential to have a trained librarian who can give instruction to our pupils on the use and choice of books.

It is hoped that when an additional teacher is added to our staff she may be one who can give some assistance in our library. Those pupils who graduate from our high school are handicapped in going to institutions of higher learning if they have not had instruction in the proper use of books and library methods.

ELIMINATING SCHOOL FAILURES

Whenever a child is not promoted to the next higher grade or in the high school fails in one or more subjects, the cost of educating that pupil increases. Besides the additional cost the personality of the child may be warped by repetition of the work. It is therefore highly desirable that each pupil be carefully placed in order to avoid as many failures as possible. Each child ought to be allowed to progress continually and at a speed normal to him. We are attempting to eliminate school failures as much as possible by the use of a number of different types of tests which may be given individually or in a group, in an attempt to adjust that school work to the mental capacity and achievement of the individual child. The use of these tests of mental ability, achievement, and aptitude tends to clear up many misunderstandings regarding individual children. A given pupil who is doing only fair school work may be shown by the tests to have only fair ability or to be exceptionally brilliant. After inter-

preting the test results, an attempt is made to discover the specific causes of school failure and to begin a remedial program based on these findings. In no case can the teacher cope with the problem adequately unless she has a knowledge of the facts made available from test results obtained in a scientific manner.

Many times a pupil who is doing unsatisfactory academic work in the Junior High and is therefore more or less a behavior problem shows himself superior in the mechanical line. The past few years this situation has caused our enrolment to increase rapidly in the Weymouth, Quincy and Boston Vocational Schools as we are not able to provide similar training in our high school because of the expensive equipment and additional teaching force which would be necessary. Half of the expense for such training is borne by the town and the other half by the State. In general it is found that some pupils do certain things better than others. They may have abilities in certain fields of endeavor. The school attempts to discover these abilities and to develop them to the best advantage of society and the individual child.

HIGH SCHOOL

It is indeed encouraging to know that the morale in our high school is improving and one can see evidences of responsiveness in our pupils as it grows from year to year. The credit for this improvement goes to the teachers, to the pupils and the principal whose leadership has been intelligent, aggressive and on a high plane.

We are very much concerned about these pupils who are graduating from our high school and who are unable to go on to college because of financial inability or because of scholastic reasons. Industry does not seem to be able at present to absorb them, so many of these pupils find themselves unemployed. Our post-graduate students have increased in numbers the past few years and

possibly the solution to this problem will be the establishment of a 13th year. Whenever that is done a planned program of studies for the year should be offered which will parallel the first year's training of a Junior College. In some parts of the country, notably in California there have been established a large number of public junior colleges which extend the work of the high school, two years.

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION ACT AS IT AFFECTS SCHOOLS

We have continued our plan of cooperation with the town officials and the federal government in providing suitable quarters for the Recreation and the Sewing Projects of the W. P. A. in the McKinley School Building. Although the citizens of the town in their annual meeting have raised and appropriated \$400 to help defray the additional expense of opening the building for these projects the past two years money must also be taken from the school budget to meet this expense.

We have availed ourselves again this year of the opportunity of the National Youth Administration as it operates in schools and colleges throughout the United States. Our quota in Rockland since the opening of schools in September is set at \$72.00 per month. We have at present eight high school girls and four boys who are receiving this financial aid of \$6.00 per month for which each renders twenty hours of services to our schools. The assistance is clerical or janitor service. The money is given by the government to assist them in paying for school lunches or to purchase necessary clothing in order to continue their attendance in high school.

NURSERY SCHOOL

The Nursery School authorized by the Works Progress Administration has continued to operate throughout the

year at the McKinley School. The sessions are held in the gymnasium of that building. The enrolment comprises children from three to five years of age whose parents are on W. P. A. or low income. The unit includes two teachers and a cook. The federal government pays the wages of the employees, the Town and the School Department handle the other expenses of the project. We have twenty-six enrolled at present with an average attendance of twenty-two. The session of the school is from 9:15 A. M. until 2:00 P. M. with a noon luncheon. This project where children are systematically trained and cared for has proved beneficial to both pupils and community.

TEACHER REPLACEMENT

In August of this year Miss Marguerite Croak, for the past five years head of our Commercial Department resigned to be married. Her place as a teacher in the department has been taken by Miss Helen M. Miley of Winchester, Massachusetts. She is a graduate of Boston University with the degree of Master in Education. Miss Miley had two years of teaching experience in New Hampshire before entering our service. The past three summers she has been a Girl Scout leader in a New Hampshire camp.

Miss Constance Tobey resigned in December to be married. She has taught Sewing in the Junior High and Social Science in the Senior High. This combination of subjects is rather unusual and it has been difficult to find a qualified candidate for this opening. At present Miss Marion T. Hall of Morrisville, Vermont, a graduate of the University of Vermont is handling Miss Tobey's classes as a substitute teacher.

During the summer months Miss Isabel Philbrook, our special class teacher resigned to accept a similar position in her home town of Randolph. Her place was filled by the appointment of Miss Rita Kennedy of Newtonville,

Massachusetts. Miss Kennedy graduated from the Salem State Teachers' College and has had a year's experience in special class work in Kingston, Massachusetts.

Miss Helen Kovalchuk, resigned her position as teacher in the upper room at the Gleason School in October. Her place was taken by Miss Catherine M. Reilly of Salem Street, Rockland, a graduate of our local schools and the State Teachers' College in Bridgewater 1936. Miss Reilly had been a teacher in our Nursery school in Rockland for several months and had cadet teaching experience in the Abington grades I-VI.

Miss Marion Whiting, our Art Supervisor the past eight years resigned in February to accept a teaching position in her home city, Chelsea, Massachusetts. Her place was taken by Miss Eleanor Costa of Revere who had several months of substitute teaching in the Revere High School. Miss Costa was a graduate of Boston University. In October Miss Costa was appointed to a teaching position in the Revere Junior High School and her position as Art Supervisor was filled by the appointment of Miss Nora van der Groen of Needham, Massachusetts. Miss van der Groen, a graduate of Boston University and the Amsterdam Art School had previously supervised art in Grades 1-6 in Needham.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

JUNIOR SENIOR HIGH

Since my last report the drainage system for the high school in accordance with plans outlined by the Special Committee appointed by the town at its March meeting 1936 has been completed. It is my understanding that the sewage line has been hooked into the pipe line carrying the surface water and thus to the seepage bed rather than conducting the sewage line directly to seepage bed apart from the pipe line carrying the surface water as originally planned by the Special Committee.

In May we received a report from the State Department of Public Safety through the State Building Inspector requiring certain changes and repairs in our school buildings in accordance with Chapter 143 of the General Laws. Several of the requirements necessitated a substantial expenditure of money. The important changes in the Junior Senior High were as follows:

1. Doors in stair towers to open into stair towers.
2. All chairs in auditorium to be secured in place by providing chair clamps.
3. Removal of inflammable scenery.
4. Provide pilot light gas mantles in auditorium lighting system.
5. Provide self-closing device on boiler room door.

The mastic floors in the corridors and toilets have been repaired by our janitors and all wooden floors refinished. Due to the great amount of water which has entered the building since its construction, the window shades have been soaked and over a period of years have rotted so several were of necessity replaced this year. From year to year as these give out they will be replaced. Because of unforeseen additional expenses required by the state building inspector's report it was necessary to postpone the major repairs on our mastic floors which must be replaced every four or five years. Likewise we were unable to replace the exit doors in the building that were scheduled for renewal.

Additional physical education equipment will make our program more effective as soon as sufficient funds are available. The Printing and Manual Training Departments need added equipment and the old Golding printing press should be replaced.

McKINLEY SCHOOL

The drainage of the playground has been inadequate

the past two or three years on account of the additional use of the building by the Nursery, Sewing and Recreation projects. The system being over taxed with additional sewage caused the constant overflow of the cess-pools and the additional stagnant water to stand on the surface. This condition was very unhealthful and the School Committee engaged the services of an expert Sanitary Engineer, Mr. Howard E. Bailey, who previously had planned the drainage system for the Jefferson School, to prepare plans and specifications for a sewage treatment plant adequate for our present needs. These plans were used as the basis for a W. P. A. project. Work was started very soon after the closing of schools in June and was completed the latter part of September. The situation has improved immensely and sanitary conditions prevail. Roof repairs have been needed and this year we installed copper snow guards to eliminate the hazard of sliding snow. The former guards were rusted and worn out. Several pieces of slate were cracked and these were replaced to prevent leaks in the roof. We may expect a major operation in the replacement of water pipes in the building as they are badly corroded and thus the water pressure is greatly reduced. This past summer the three boilers were thoroughly cleaned internally so that we are getting more efficiency from our heating system this fall than formerly. It was necessary in conjunction with the cleaning to have many of the air valves on the radiators changed.

The state building inspector imposed several requirements upon us in this building. Some of the most important which have been completed are as follows:

1. Provide an automatic fire alarm system with break glass stations on each floor, including basement break glass stations wired in such a manner that the gongs, when the glass is broken will ring simultaneously.
2. Provide floor cleates and clamps to seats in auditorium.

3. Provide metal covered door between basement and boiler room with a self-closing device.

4. Renovate and put in working condition the original ventilating system for the building.

It was further stated in the report that it was doubtful if the slate urinals could be sufficiently cleaned to be useful. Each unit should be ventilated in accordance with the rules and regulations of the department and provided with a vent fan to insure proper removal of air at all times.

LINCOLN

The side walk on Howard Street adjoining the school property has been constructed by the town but there is still need of a cement curb on the West side of the property to prevent drainage on the land of Franklin Avenue residents.

Complying with the request from the State Inspector of Buildings we have installed an automatic fire alarm system for the building, also provided T turn panic bolts on doors leading to fire escapes. In addition we have placed the ventilating system in working order.

This past summer the boilers were thoroughly cleaned and sections of the grates were replaced.

There is need to repaint sections of building on the outside as the paint is badly peeling.

Some of the blackboards in the building have been re-finished.

Repairs in the girls' and boys' toilets have been made and the floors treated.

JEFFERSON

A self-closing device, required by the state inspector, has been installed on the boiler room door. The desks, blackboards and floors have been refinished. Repairs were made in the toilets and the boiler grates were replaced.

WEBSTER STREET

The heating unit in this building is very old and presents a dangerous situation. We have had asbestos installed overhead for safety reasons. The ventilating system has been placed in good working order. The blackboards and floors were refinished during the summer months. Additional grading in the yard will improve the limited playground area.

The ventilator on the roof was badly damaged by the hurricane, causing necessary repairs to be made.

GLEASON

We have provided an automatic fire alarm system for this building and placed the ventilating system in good working order.

There is need to repair the outside fire escape from both floors by eliminating a long flight of stairs, which may be accomplished by building an intermediate platform at the first floor level and connecting the two floors to the same stairs, thus eliminating one set of stairs. We should provide hand rails on the inside stairs from the first to the second floors.

The blackboards and floors were refinished. The water bubblers were replaced.

The lighting in this building has been inadequate so new fixtures supplying fifteen foot candles of light for

each child has been installed in the lower room. The upper room should have its lighting improved as soon as possible.

CENTRAL STREET

The state inspector is requesting another means of egress from this building at the rear so a door will be installed to comply with these orders.

The bubbler and water pipe systems have had repairs and the blackboards and floors were refinished.

MARKET STREET

The ventilating system has been renovated and placed in working order. Repairs were made in the shed in order to make room for supplies. The hurricane caused some necessary repairs on the roof and also on the shed. The front steps have been repaired.

SPECIFIC NEEDS

In addition to the specific requests of departments listed in my 1937 report there are several other needs not mentioned in that report which are herein listed.

When the main electric service line was installed in the McKinley School building it was located in the boiler room and the switch boxes were not enclosed. Over a long period of years the soot and dust from the soft coal have covered the contacts and caused high degrees of heat. This in turn has caused the fuses to blow and thus leave the building without light and power. This main line entering the building should be enclosed and new equipment installed to prevent this hazardous condition.

A portable piano which could be used in our high school library for club work, especially for small groups, such as glee club would improve our school program greatly.

The circular drive in front of the high school should have a cement curb and be finished with a hard surface. It will greatly improve the appearance of the school building and grounds. At present considerable grit and gravel are tracked into the building on our mastic and wooden floors thus damaging the finish and surface. Undoubtedly the surface of the floors must be refinished more often as a result. Therefore in the long run it will be economically a good project.

The lockers in our boys' shower bath room are inadequate for our present needs and could well be replaced as soon as funds are available. A door cut through the locker room, opening outdoors, will prove advantageous as it will then not be necessary for the boys who are engaged in outside sports such as football, baseball and track to walk through the corridor, down into the gymnasium and thus out onto the field. The wear and tear on our floors will be diminished greatly by this change.

In April 1932 when the drastic cut in the school budget of \$32,500 made imperative the discontinuance of several services in our schools, the sick leave formerly granted our teachers was dropped. Before discontinuing the "sick leave" for teachers, five days per year were allowed for personal illness without loss of salary. At present our plan is to allow no "sick leave" with full pay but to allow the teacher the difference between her pay and the substitute's which because of our low scale of salaries amounts to but very little. Many towns and cities in the state have returned the pay cuts and also have "sick leave" and in many cases this is cumulative from year to year. It seems in all fairness to our teachers that serious consideration should be given to the return of the five days per year without loss of salary for illness. I believe many times our teachers who have financial obligations to meet, feel that even though they are not well they should be in school rather than to be subject to the

loss of salary. I am sure that most business concerns would not financially distress their salaried employers if absent through a brief period of illness.

CONCLUSION

I wish to include again the reminder that Rockland children are given our care and instruction only six hours of each day during but five days of the week and to urge every parent to cooperate in every way to the end that each child may more greatly enrich the community by becoming an intelligent, loyal citizen.

Such an accomplishment is possible only through the concerted effort of parents and teachers. That effort has increased with each year of my service here and evokes my sincere gratitude. My appreciation goes also to the members of the School Committee, all of whom have given their effort and time unstintingly to the advancement of education in Rockland.

Respectfully submitted,

R. STEWART ESTEN

Superintendent of Schools

REPORT OF THE JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

Mr. R. Stewart Esten
Superintendent of Schools
Rockland, Massachusetts

My dear Mr. Esten:

My annual report as Principal of the Junior-Senior High School is submitted herein for your consideration.

The total enrollment of the school was about twenty pupils larger on October 1, 1938 than it was on that same date last year. We started this fall with a few less than seven hundred pupils. The enrollment in the Senior High is nearly double that of the Junior High. Again this year some study halls are overcrowded due to a larger enrollment in some courses of study than in others. All rooms are filled to capacity.

The average attendance for the year fell off from last year's good record. This was due to the epidemic which lasted several months. Our record for punctuality was satisfactory and credit should again go to the pupils and parents who cooperated so well in this matter.

More standardized tests were used during the year. The Cooperative Achievement Tests, developed by the American Council on Education, were given last June to test the work in United States History, Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry), Biology, Chemistry, French and Physics. The scores obtained by our pupils were indeed favorable. Some diagnostic tests were also given. From results of the tests given and from reports received from

colleges concerning our former pupils, we can be reasonably certain that a high grade of work has been accomplished during the past year.

I feel that the curriculum of the General Course should be broadened to include other worthwhile electives. This is not possible at present for it would require an additional teacher as all of our present faculty are carrying a very full teaching load. However this is worthy of serious consideration for such a broadened curriculum would materially benefit that large group of pupils taking the General Course.

The school library has been much more useful during the last few months. Several factors account for this. First in importance was the receipt of many new books through the generosity of the alumni and the Rockland Woman's Club. Then, we were able to get expert assistance in recataloguing all our books and reorganizing our library. Lastly, a corps of student librarians has been trained to handle ordinary library routine under the direction of the teacher in charge. Nevertheless there still remains the need of a teacher-librarian, one trained in library work, to make our library most efficient and to develop it beyond the good start recently made.

We have been able to extend the use of visual aids in our program beyond the modest start of the previous year. The Yale Chronicles, well-known historical films, are being used this year in connection with the work in our history classes. Several other departments made use of films to supplement their regular work. Another group of boys has been trained to operate the projector. As before this program has been carried on with little cost to the town.

Last Spring an amplification system for the auditorium was purchased through action of the Student Council. It was bought by the students primarily to be used with a

phonographic pick-up for entertainments and informal dancing. However, many other educative uses have been found for the system. It enables assembly programs to be heard more clearly; it gives the opportunity for training in speaking before a microphone; and its greatest service comes at the graduation exercises.

Two outstanding projects accomplished during the year are worthy of brief mention. The first Rockland High Handbook made its appearance last June. It contained all necessary and useful information about the school. This Handbook should prove helpful to parents as well as to the pupils of the school, and should be of great worth in helping new pupils get oriented in their new surroundings. The staff and its adviser are to be commended for their fine work in compiling this first Handbook. The other project was the construction of a new set of scenery for the stage of our auditorium. Not only has the set been constructed and painted, but it has also been flame-proofed. The Industrial Arts department made the new scenery and it was painted by the Art Department. This fine new scenery will fill a long-felt need of the school.

Progress has been made in our Physical Education program. This is more noticeable in the girls' department chiefly because of the fact that the girls are able to have one more class a week than the boys. The Gym exhibition held last May demonstrated the improvement made in these departments. Physical Education should mean more than a play period. It should assist the pupil in his physical development. A better program will evolve as more equipment is added for use in our classes.

In athletics, the last school year was one of outstanding success. The boys' basketball team won all except from one team of its regular schedule; the baseball team had an undefeated season last spring; this fall our cross-country team also was undefeated; we did very well in track last spring; and improvement was made in girl's

basketball and Junior High athletics. Only football lags behind. The reason for this requires special attention and this is being given to the matter. Best of all our school has been commended upon several occasions for the good sportsmanship of its teams and supporters. By this yardstick should the success of our athletic program be measured. It should also be stated that a growing school spirit played no small part in the success of the athletic program. The lack of an enclosed field continues to make the financing of our athletics a difficult matter. We also hope that something may be done very soon to put the running track in condition so that it may be used. The interest shown in, and the consideration given to some of our athletic teams during the past year, by the local Kiwanis Club, has been most sincerely appreciated by all who have any responsibility in our athletic program.

Our other extra-curricular activities have been expanded. Debating was added as an activity and our teams won two out of their three debates, a very good record for the first year. The good records of the past two years in public speaking were continued. Several of our pupils placed at the district meet, and one of our boys placed third in extemporaneous speaking at the state meet at Fall River. Two more clubs have been organized, a Camera Club and a Dramatic Club. The Commeroff Club enjoyed another successful year.

Pro-Merito is not content with being just an honor society, but has shown that it desires to be a service organization as well. It has assumed the responsibility for furnishing the student librarians. The society has other plans for service for the remainder of the year.

The Student Council has helped in developing school spirit and has done good work in assuming some lavatory supervision. Faster progress in pupil participation in school government is not being made for pupils overlook an important fact which we as citizens too often fail to

recognize—that every privilege or right given obligates us necessarily to corresponding duties. The Council is endeavoring to bring light upon this important matter.

The importance of guidance is accepted by everyone. Yet under our present set-up, very little guidance, especially vocational guidance, can be carried on. To do worthwhile vocational guidance requires special training. It also takes time to study and help the individual pupil. Our home-room teachers have little time for guidance work, and the same is true of all the other members of the faculty. Let us hope that some solution may be found to meet this important need in the immediate future.

Our high school staff lost two of its members last June. Mr. Elmer E. Dunn, the head custodian, was retired. Miss Marguerite Croak, head of the Commercial Department, resigned to be married. The efficiency and loyalty of both are greatly missed. They both carried with them the best wishes of the entire school.

I conclude this report with an expression of sincere thanks for the cooperation and assistance given to me by the School Committee, the Superintendent, the faculty, parents and pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. J. FROBERGER,
Principal

REPORT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIANS AND SCHOOL NURSE

Mr. R. Stewart Esten
Superintendent of Schools
Rockland, Massachusetts

My dear Mr. Esten:

We herewith submit our report as School Physicians for the year 1938. We have examined all the pupils in the elementary grades. High School pupils were examined carefully before being allowed to participate in the competitive sports.

The Diphtheria prevention program was carried out during the month of May. We strongly advise that all children over six months of age be given Toxoid as a means of preventing Diphtheria.

We hope for the continuation of the Milk Fund and feel that it has been of distinct value to the under-nourished type of child.

Following is a list of the physical defects found:

Number of physical examinations	818
Number cases of enlarged tonsils and adenoids	92
Number cases cervical glands	12
Number of children given Toxoid inoculations	96

CHADWICK CLINIC RESULTS

Number pupils given Von Pirquet	272
Number negative reaction	165

Number positive reaction	115
Number x-rayed by Chadwick Clinic	115
Number found negative after x-ray	99
Number referred for examination	16
Number found negative after physical examination	4
Number cases to be continued under care of clinic	12

ACTIVITIES OF SCHOOL NURSE

An office hour is maintained each school day at the Rockland High School from 8:30 to 9:30 A. M. and parent or teacher may reach the nurse by telephoning the office of the Superintendent of Schools.

Elementary classrooms are visited twice weekly. Monthly inspections are made in all grade schools. Daily inspections are made if pupils have been exposed to contagious disease.

Pupils are weighed three times during the school year. A steady gain for each pupil is to be desired rather than try to have the child conform to the age, height, weight tables. Emphasis is being placed on the individual gain. To this end weight charts are posted in each elementary classroom.

Number of visits made to classrooms	2081
Number of visits made to homes	609
Number of minor wounds cared for	147
Number of emergency treatments	20
Number of pupils taken home ill	71
Number pupils sent to family physician	5
Number pupils sent to school physician	7
Number classroom inspections	297
Number individual inspections	8482
Number pupils weighed and measured	2034
Number pupils found to have defective hearing	14

All cases of non attendance which have been brought to my attention have been investigated.

We wish to thank all who have co-operated with us.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH H. DUNN, M. D.,

JOSEPH FRAME, M. D.,

School Physicians

LOUISE A. CONSIDINE, R. N.

School Nurse

REPORT OF DENTAL HYGIENIST

My dear Mr. Esten:

I hereby submit my ninth annual report as Dental Hygienist in the Rockland School for the year 1938.

The customary annual dental examination made by the local dentists was again carried out in the first six grades.

Number examined	773
Number in need of temporary extractions	201
Number in need of temporary fillings	197
Number in need of permanent extractions	79
Number in need of permanent fillings	447

PRE-SCHOOL EXAMINATION

Number examined	65
Number temporary defects	40
Number abscessed teeth	3
Number with permanent defects	0
Number with no visible defects	25

CLINIC

Number prophylaxis	854
--------------------	-----

CLASSROOM

Instruction covered toothbrushes, proper method of brushing, the mouth as a machine, and tooth building foods with particular stress on Vitamin C.

As the above charts clearly indicate, there is great need for dental repair work among the school children.

This past year through the Rockland Teachers' Association and the Junior Red Cross forty-five children received emergency extraction treatment. I wish to thank these two organizations sincerely for their kind interest and generous aid in my particular department.

I hope these two organizations will continue their interest so that we may in the future do something really progressive in regard to the control of the most outstanding defect among the school children, namely dental decay.

I earnestly believe that a large percentage of the infected tonsils among the school children can be traced directly to infected teeth. It is also my belief that by focusing corrective attention on the first three grades, or even the first two, for several years, that we could show very definite satisfactory results in regard to both infected tonsils and the control of dental decay.

Respectfully submitted,

EVELYN DELORY,
Dental Hygienist

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE ROCKLAND HIGH SCHOOL CAFETERIA

January 1, 1938 to December 31, 1938

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1938	\$ 16 03
Cash Receipts for 1938	5 302 84
	\$5 318 87

Cash Payments for 1938:

Barnes, W. F.	\$ 10 76
Brockton Edison Company	72 00
Berwick Cake Company	183 92
Casey, Arthur	10 50
Chamberlin, E. L.	8 40
Coty's Bakery	5 52
Cushman's Bakery	120 82
Drake's Bakeries	66 69
Ellis Company, H. F.	78 87
Figlioli Brothers	20 61
Fitts Company, E. V.	370 55
Globe Ticket Company	40 73
Gumpert Company, Inc.	16 50
Gurry, Thomas P.	6 20
Hickey Brothers	877 13
Hostess Cake Company	19 16
Hunt Potato Chip Company	66 94
Jordan Marsh Company	19 48
Linwood Dairy	18 27
Loose-Wiles Biscuit Company	50 32
Nanking Food Products Company	5 80
National Biscuit Company	26 56
Old Colony Gas Company	92 18
Old Colony Service	2 50
Peterson, A. S.	392 16
Plymouth Rock Ice Cream Company	1 197 13

Puritan Cake Company	4 15	
Quinn, Margaret	580 00	—
Rice, J. A.	5 67	
Rockland Disposal Service	4 50	
Rockland New System Laundry	3 65	
Rogers, Leroy	11 40	
Rome Brothers	2 50	
Schuler's Foods, Inc.	28 47	
Standard Brands, Inc.	4 95	
Stoddard, A. C.	184 46	
Traniello, Paul	3 58	
Whiting Milk Company	460 02	
Wonder Bread Bakery	217 28	
		<hr/>
Total Cash Payments		\$5 290 33
		<hr/>
Balance on Hand		\$ 28 54

Respectfully submitted,

ROSE T. MAGADINI
ELEANOR B. LOUD

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

As of December 23, 1938

Teacher	School	Grade	Pupils
Marjorie Smith	McKinley	1	39
Mary H. Greenan	McKinley	2	38
Mildred Healey	McKinley	3	27
R. Louise Cone	McKinley	4	43
Elva M. Shea	McKinley	5	35
John F. Ryan	McKinley	5	33
Paul Casey	McKinley	6	39
Nellie M. Ford	McKinley	6	39
Rita M. Kennedy	McKinley	Special Class	14
Catherine Coen	Lincoln	1	31
Blanche Thacher	Lincoln	2	29
Harriette E. Cragin	Lincoln	3	33
Miriam Roberts	Lincoln	4	34
Eileen Fitzgibbons	Lincoln	5	31
Margaret McDermott	Lincoln	6	37
Virginia Ford	Jefferson	1 and 2	37
Bertha Campbell	Jefferson	2 and 3	36
Blanche Crowell	Jefferson	4 and 5	35
Annie A. Shirley	Jefferson	5 and 6	34
Madeline Lannin	Gleason	1 and 2	34
Catherine M. Reilly	Gleason	3 and 4	19
Lillian G. Murdock	Webster St.	1, 2 and 3	24
Josephine Lannin	Webster St.	4 and 5	17
Ethel M. Weatherbee	Market St.	1, 2 and 3	24
Margaret Blake	Market St.	4, 5 and 6	26
Alice Murrill	Central St.	1, 2 and 3	22

Total Elementary School Enrollment	810
------------------------------------	-----

Junior-Senior High School Enrollment	673
--------------------------------------	-----

GRAND TOTAL

1483

AGE GRADE TABLE AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1938

Grade	AGE																			Total
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19					
1	50	70	15	1															136	
2		58	58	11	3	1													131	
3			40	57	12		1												110	
4				32	56	23	5	3											119	
5				58	58	51	19	9	4	1									142	
6						52	64	23	7	4	2								152	
7							52	48	20	12	3	2							137	
8								43	53	18	2	2							118	
9									54	63	16	6							139	
10									26	54	11	8	1						100	
11										36	50	10	3	1					100	
12										2	24	42	15	2					85	
P.G.													3	4					7	
Ungraded							1	1	3	3	1	1	1						12	
Total	50	128	113	101	130	128	144	129	139	125	115	96	64	23	3				1488	

**ROCKLAND HIGH SCHOOL
GRADUATION EXERCISES**
Class of 1938

Wednesday Evening, June twenty-second
Rockland High School Auditorium

PROGRAMME

Processional, "Farewell March" Treaben
R. H. S. Orchestra

Invocation Rev. Royer H. Woodburn

Honor Essay "Democracy Through Education"
Gertrude Ilene Mahn

Song—"Prayer of Thanksgiving" Kresmer
"Venetian Love Song" Nevin
Rockland High Choristers

Honor Essay — "Facing the World"
Helen Catherine Pike

Chamber of Commerce Prize Essay—"Our Community"
Betty Dunn Stringer

Music — "Operatic Selection" Julius S. Seredy
R. H. S. Orchestra

Honor Essay — "Let Freedom Ring"
Helen Marie Plouffe

Song — "Kiss of Spring" Rolfe
"Will You Remember" Romberg
Soloist- Mary Morgan '40
Girls' Glee Club

Honor Essay — "Those Friends Thou Hast"
Rose Virginia Cifelli

Chamber of Commerce Scholarship

Dr. Joseph E. Lelyveld, President of Chamber

Woman's Club Scholarship

Mrs. Frederic Hall, Chairman of Scholarship Committee

Awarding of other prizes and Presentation of Diplomas

Dr. Benjamin Lelyveld, Chairman of School Committee

Song — "America"

Chorus and Audience

Benediction

Rev. Royer H. Woodburn

Director of the Chorus

Miss Blanche G. Maguire

Director of the Orchestra

Mr. Michael Cassano

Accompanist

Jean Kierstead, '41

GRADUATES

Thomas Francis Bailey

Virginia Elvira Batson

*Harold Bruce Beal

Dorothy Alice Bell

*Grace Dorella Bombardier

Karl Bradford Burgess

*Rose Virginia Cifelli

Grace Edna Clark

*Walter Johnson Coleman

Joseph Francis Condon

*Kenneth Crawford

William Lloyd Crossman

John Freeman Crowell

Robert Gordon Cuff

Irene Gertrude Cushing

Ernest Gordon Davis

Mary Elizabeth Donovan

Lester Goddard Edwards

Dora Virginia Fange

*William Joseph Foley

*Marv Pauline Gaines

Marion Arlene Hamilton

William Christie Hannigan

Henry Curtis Paul Hines, Jr.

Helen Ann Elizabeth Hoadley

Marilynn Holley Hunter

Joseph William Michael Ignatowicz

*Josephine Gloria Jasper

Edward Joseph Keane

Evelyn Elizabeth Keene

*Marv Louisa Lamar

Muriel Elizabeth Leavitt

*Geraldine Rose Mastrodomenico

Ida Marie Mastrodomenico

Sophie Katherine Mazalewski

Helen Kathleen McAuliffe

John Allen McEnroe, Jr.

Leo McIver

John Joseph McMorrow

Catherine McWilliams

Florence Louise Metivier

Rita Anne Morrissey

Ruth Helen Morse

Etta Geraldine Murgida

Richard Arthur Nevens

Edith Nihill

William Henry O'Connell

Francis John O'Hare

*Geraldine Frances Packard

*Edith Eleanor Peabody

Charles Tirrell Phelps

*Phyllis Madelyn Phinney

*Helen Catherine Pike

*Helen Marie Plouffe

Anna Elizabeth Quinn

John Robert Reardon

Daniel Joseph Reilly

*Shirley Elizabeth Roberts

*William Francis Roberts

Charles Irving Robichaud

Ruth Arlene Rose

*Mildred Louise Ryan

*Christine Madelyn Schapelle

*Lilla May Sheldon

Ernest Melvin Libby	Margaret Louise Smith
Elizabeth Pearson Locke	Anthony Tony Stankavich
*Gertrude Ilene Mahn	Chester Henry Strefska
Eleanor Louise Mahoney	*Betty Dunn Stringer
Francis William Mahoney	Phyllis Barbara Tisdale
Alfred Mariani	Doris Mary Whitford
Marie Agnes Martin	Howard Harding Williams
*Antoinette Marie Mastrodomenico	Ila Ruth Wyman
	*Walter Joseph Yourell

* PRO MERITO—Honor Society. Average of 85 per cent or over for 4 years.

CLASS OFFICERS

KARL BURGESS	President
PAULINE GAINES	Vice President
JOSEPHINE JASPER	Secretary
WALTER YOURELL	Treasurer

SOCIAL COMMITTEE

Harold Beal	Rose Cifelli	William Roberts
-------------	--------------	-----------------

CLASS COLORS

Blue and White

CLASS MOTTO

“Semper Procede” — Ever Onward

CLASS FLOWER

Red Rose

July, and we'll taste freedom, our one dream;
 Our first experience with this delight.
 But will it be so wonderful that night
 When all the celebration's joy supreme
 Has died and faded like a candle's beam?
 Will light of realism then bring to sight
 The straight and narrow path we know is right?
 I think that long awaited day will seem
 To blend itself into our every plan,
 And we won't even know we've crossed the bay

And spanned the gap that separates each man
Among us now from what he is today .
And what he ever hopes and prays he can
Accomplish after graduation day.

Kenneth Crawford, '38

TEACHERS EMPLOYED DECEMBER 31, 1938

	Date of Appointment	Salary
Superintendent of Schools		
R. Stewart Esten, A. B., Middlebury College, A. M., Columbia University	1929	\$3600
Junior-Senior High School		
George A. J. Froberger, A. B., University of Maine, Principal	1935	\$2930
Robert C. Healy, A. B., Boston College, M. Ed., Boston Univ., Sub-Master, Latin	1919	2480
Katherine S. Burke, Bridgewater Teacher's College, Geog., Science	1906	1360
Joseph Cogan, B. S., Bates College, Sciences	1929	1800
Mary D. Costello, Quincy Training School, English, Penmanship	1898	1360
Ellen M. Hayes, A. B., University of Wisconsin, English	1927	1670
Victoria Howarth, A. B., Radcliffe College, English	1925	1800
Emma S. Jewett, Hyannis Teachers' College, History	1908	1360
Eleanor Loud, B. S., Simmons College, Household Arts	1935	1100
Rose T. Magadini, Bay Path Institute, Commercial	1929	1490
Olive H. Mayer, B. S., Boston Univ., A. M., Boston Univ., English	1935	1300
Esther McGrath, B. S. E., Bridgewater Teachers' College, Social Sci., Lit.	1918	1360
Helen M. Miley, B. S., Boston University, M. Ed., Boston Univ., Commercial	1938	1200
Helen M. Molloy, Keene, N. H., Normal School, Junior Business Training	1930	1270
John B. O'Hayre, A. B., Boston College, History	Jan. 1931	1535

Chester J. Poliks, B. S. E., Fitchburg Teachers' College, B. S., Connecticut, State College, Physical Ed., Biology	1937	1760
Malcolm L. Pratt, A. B., Dartmouth College, Mathematics	1933	1500
Leona W. Sampson, A. B., Boston University, A. M., Boston Univ., French	Sept. 1937	1550
Frances L. Squarey, Bridgewater Teachers' College, English, Literature	1921	1360
Robert A. Studley, A. B., Univ. of N. H., History	1927	1625
Bertha L. Tenney, Farmington, Maine Normal School, Sci., Mathematics	1927	1360
Constance Tobey, B. S., University of N. H., Sewing, History	1936	1200
Earl I. Komarin, B. S. E., Salem Teachers' College, Commercial	1936	1300
G. William Wilson, B. S. E., Fitchburg Teachers' College, Manual Training	1937	1250

McKinley School

Nellie M. Ford, High School, Special Courses Principal, Grade 6	1896	\$1490
Marjorie Smith, Bridgewater Teachers' College Grade 1	1937	1050
Mary H. Greenan, Attended B. U. and Hyannis Teachers College, Grade 2	1920	1360
Mildred E. Healey, Lesley Normal School, Grade 3	1930	1100
R. Louise Cone, B. S. E., Boston University, Grade 4	1930	1265
Elva M. Shea, Bridgewater Teachers' College, Grade 5	1928	1157.50
John Ryan, A. B., Boston College, B. S. E., Bridgewater Teachers' College, Grade 5	1937	1050
Paul Casey, B. S. E., Bridgewater Teachers' College, Grade 6	1937	1050
Rita M. Kennedy, B. S. E., Salem Teachers' College, Special Class	1938	1050

Lincoln School

J. Eileen Fitzgibbons, Bridgewater Teachers' College,		
Principal, Grade 5	1925	1360
Catherine Coen, Salem Teachers' College,		
Grade 1	1930	1270
Blanche Thacher, Wheelock Ktg. School,	Jan.	
Grade 2	1930	1225
Harriette Cragin, High School,	Sept.	
Special Courses, Grade 3	1910	1360
Miriam Roberts, Bridgewater Teachers' College,		
Grade 4	1934	1100
Margaret McDermott, Hyannis Teachers' College,		
Grade 6	1925	1360

Jefferson School

Annie A. Shirley, Bridgewater Teachers' College,		
Principal, Grades 5 and 6	1912	\$1450
Virginia Ford, B. S. E., Bridgewater Teachers'		
College, Grades 1 and 2	1937	1050
Bertha Campbell, Attended Mass. Agr. College,		
B. U., Hyannis Teachers' College, Special Courses,		
Grades 2 and 3	1923	1360
Blanche Crowell, Framingham Teachers, College		
Grades 4 and 5	1931	1270

Gleason School

Madeline Lannin, Lesley Normal School,		
Grades 1 and 2	Jan. 1935	\$1100
Catherine Reilly, B. S. E., Bridgewater Teachers'		
College, Grades 3 and 4	Oct. 1938	1000

Webster Street School

Lillian G. Murdock, Quincy Training School,		
Grades 1, 2 and 3	1922	\$1360
Josephine Lannin, Bridgewater Teachers' College		
B. S., Hyannis Teachers' College, Grades 4 and 5	1932	1100

Market Street School

Ethel Wetherbee, Symonds Ktg. School, Grades		
1, 2 and 3	1928	\$1360

Margaret Blake, Hyannis Teachers' College, Grades 4, 5 and 6	1929	1100
---	------	------

Central Street School

Alice Murrill, B. S. E., Bridgewater Teachers' College, Grades 1, 2 and 3	1937	\$1050
--	------	--------

Special Teachers

*Blanche Maguire, Attended B. U. and North- ampton School of Pedagogy, Music	March 1929	\$ 900
**Michael Cassano, Virtuoso Music School, Private School, Private Study in Music, Instructor of Musical Instruments	Sept. 1928	1200
Louise A. Considine, R. N., St. Eliz. Hospital Training School, Nurse	1922	1450
Josephine Fitzgibbons, Posse-Nissen, Physical Edu- cation for Girls	1929	1225
Nora van der Groen, B. S. Boston University, Art Supervisor	1938	1200

Resignations 1938

Marguerite J. Croak, High School
Isabel Philbrook, McKinley School
Helen Kovalchuk, Gleason School
Eleanor Costa, Drawing Supervisor

Appointments 1938

Helen M. Miley, High School
Rita M. Kennedy, McKinley School
Catherine Reilly, Gleason School
Nora van der Groen, Drawing Supervisor

*2 days each week

**3 days each week

INDEX



Assessor's Report	228
Auditor's Report	244
Board of Health Report	254
Board of Public Welfare, Financial Report	200
Board of Public Welfare Report	209
Cemetery Trust Funds Report	261
Chief of Police Report	250
Estimates of Appropriations	207
Fire Department Report	217
Forest Fire Warden	220
Highway Surveyor's Report	225
Infirmity Report	221
Inspector of Animals Report	227
Librarian's Report	241
List of Jurors	214
Old Age Assistance	212
Parking Committee Report	253
Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	226
Recapitulation of Amounts Available and Expenditures	194
Records for Year, 1938	26
School Department	287
Sealer of Weights and Measures	222
Selectmen's Report	136
Sewerage Commissioner's Report	245
State Auditor's Report	84
Tax Collector's Report	231
Town Clerk's Report	10
Town Officers	3
Treasurer's Report	255
Trustees of Memorial Library Report	239
Water Commissioner's Report	271
Works Progress Administration	233
World War Memorial Committee	237
Zoning Committee Report	248

